NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

699

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 699

Everham, Benjamin S. -

Evertz, Frederick

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Everham, Benjamin S. 14

(3—P. A. 1.)

63

Certificate No. 741837.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F. 23' N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 11/07				
INCREASE	20	Mar. 7/11	Mar. 17/11				
REISSUE	22 50	May 31-1912	Feb 15-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 10|3|13

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Everham, Emma C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 747601

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt I 4 Pa Res

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 23, 1927

Reported JUL 11 1927

Remarks:

Name: 14 Benjamin S. Everham

Certificate No. 741,837

Last paid to: 63

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	~~45~~ 43 60		2	5	52 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	3/4 4	68 20 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EMMA C EVERHAM

Certificate No.

Fees 747601

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Notice to Bu

D-3-1081 6/28

NAME: Everham, Emma C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2.) 131-R

Certificate No.: 747.601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt. I, 4th Pa. Res.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 12/11	Sept. 10/12
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Everham, Gilbert M. (3-P.A.1.) 260

Certificate No. 168.318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. D 23rd N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Additl.~~	~~12~~	~~Aug 12/04~~	Mar 9/05
~~REISSUE~~	16.50	~~May 18/12~~	Aug 15/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	19.50	Mch 27, 1914	June 3, 1914
	22.50	Mch 27, 1919	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30 - 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 131-K Emma C. Everham — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 747,601

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: W. R. Wooters, Mo.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/27	116.80 atty 4-10		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gilbert M. Everham — Certificate No. 168,318

Last paid to: 260

Rate: 12; 15.50; ~~12~~ ~~32~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9/11 8	36 8.87		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	6	46.50		4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	JUN 23 4	46.50 32.24		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	80.40		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Everhard Annie — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 333 346 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri B 25 N.Y.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig		"				
Dup	8	9 March 1891	7 Dec. 1896	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Everhard Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) ~~13775~~

Certificate No. 234,113 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr I 76" O.V.I.

W

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	17 July 1886	3 June 1887	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

30

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 6-1923

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~68~~

6—679

NAME: ANNIE EVERHARD,

Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4177

Certificate No. 333 346

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUN 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth Everhard* ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW.~~

Certificate No. 234,113

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	15 4	~~22.83~~ 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~5~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED	1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Everhard Elizabeth J. (3—P. A. 2.)

~~13795~~

Certificate No.		Law:
191984	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Calvin H.

Service: Pr H 38 O V I

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Apr 1868	19 Apr 1881			
	12	19 Mch 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST March 6-1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 6. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1881 — APR 29 1921

Remarks: Alexander C Gillis Gdn.

Appt'd .... By .... Court

.... Co. .... Bond $

Br. filed with Aud'r. Mch 1885

Former Roll No. 73

6—679

NAME: Everhard, Henry H (3—P. A. 1.)

105295

Certificate No.		Law:
1136504	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Capt - E - 104 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Mch 07	4 Sep 07				
Inc	15	7 Oct. 08	23 Oct. 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 7/11 Massillon O

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1911

Remarks: Massillon O - 31 S High

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J Everhard — ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1, 1920 — 13795 — Certificate No. 1919984

Last paid to: DEC 4 1906 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW Alexander C. Gillis, Ills

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	3/13	36 (Account filed)
	2				2	13	36		2	11	36
	3				3	17	36		3	10	36
	4				4	17	36		4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	10	36
	2				2	17	36		2	17	36
	3				3	17	36		3	13	36
	4				4	6	36		4	20	58.93
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4/9 cf	36	1917.	1	15	60 (Account filed)
	2	10	36		2	9	36		2	6/13	60
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	13	60
	4	10	36		4	18	36		4	12	69.67
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1	20	75
	2	20	36		2	11	36		2	12	75
	3	16	36		3	16	36		3	11	75
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	14	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	75 (Account filed)	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	75		2				2		
	3	10	75		3				3		
	4	10	75		4				4		
1920.	1	9	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	75		2				2		
	3	11	95.50		3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4		
1921.	1	12	90 (Account filed)	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Henry H Everhard — **DECEASED** — Certificate No. 1136504

Last paid to: ✓ — Rate: 12-15 — Remarks: 105,295

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10/29	68.40		3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3		
	4	11	41.70		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7/1	45		2				2		
	3	1K	45		3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7/7	45		2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3		
	4	20	45		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—651

Name: Everhard Jerrusha M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 843285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Reuben, T.

Service: Priv. C. 5th. Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 26-1917	} Apl 16-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

4/25

Name: Everhard John D. DEAD 6735 10.040. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 916 728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Cpl I. 25 Mich. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	8 Mar '07	14 Oct '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 886 N.L.

Home:

6121

6—681

NAME: Jerusha M. Everhard **Certificate No.** 843285

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	16	225.33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: John D. Everhard **Certificate No.** 916728

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 **Rate:** 10-12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/11	11.73		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everhard Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9928 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Theodore G. Everhard alias Benjamin F. Adams

Service: Pr Troop A. 3 U.S. Cav. Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	July 26. 1921			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 10 1921

6—679

NAME: Everhard Margaret E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719594 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H. Everhard

Service: Sgt. E. 87 Ohio. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	7 Feb 1911	27 Mch 1911			

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Repted by PM at Cedar Rapids Ny

Died: Nov 20-1912

Bureau notified: APR 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louisa Everhard

Certificate No. 9928

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Q	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9/18	6 12.		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	17	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: 12c Margaret E. Everhard

Certificate No. 119594

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	34.80 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	1400 3 Ave	E. Cedar		3	Rapids	Iowa		3	P M conf			3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		3/22/13
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Everhard Philip M. — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — 108.937 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 13620 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~General Law.~~

Service: Sgt. I. 48 O.V.I.

Disability: G. S. wd right hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ind~~	~~17~~	~~4 Apr 89~~	28 May 89	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~12 July 11~~	18 Oct 11				
REISSUE	35	Dec 27 1918	Nov 16, 1918				

Fees: P. J. Lockwood & Co. Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2. 1921 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 — DEC 12 1921

Remarks: Chk. #3018994 - A. for $72, dated Dec. 4, 1918, cancelled (Letter from Dis Office 11/9/18.)
+ Recover eleven days of pension at Eight dollars per month erroneously paid during period of military service.

Former Roll No. 523 — NOV 27 1918 — Home:

NAME: Everhard, Reuben T. — MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1144870 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt C 5 Ohio Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1908~~	30 Mch 1908	INCREASE	19	Feb. 18, 1916	Mar. 7, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22.50	Feb. 18, 1921	
	~~15.50~~	~~29 May 1912~~	1 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died Apl 26 1917 Accrued order dated Apl. 16/18
payable to widow Jemsha B.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26. 1917 — Bureau notified: MAY 16 1917 — Check No. 411632 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 019 — Home: R.R. #2 Wentworth. Mo 3/22/16

NAME: Philip M. Everhard

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 13620

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24-35~~ 50

Remarks: 108.937

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51 12.19		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/5	51 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4	14	115.63 Recovery Pd War		4				4				4		

NAME: Reuben J. Everhard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1144870

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14-15-~~ 19

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	76.40		2	9			2	Inc. 5	55.37		2				2				2		
	3	8	/		3	12			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	/		4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1		/	1913.	1	4	28.[illegible]	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	/		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2	Inc.	✓		2				2		
	3	14	/		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	/		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46.50		2	16	52.57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

Name: Everhard, William H (3—P. A. I.)

110,680

Certificate No. 1007818 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Sgt-E-87-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	22 July 07	20 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/10 BP

Bureau notified: FEB 4 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 885-02

Home:

6—661

Name: Everhardt, George (3—P. A. I.)

104,630

Certificate No. 582,034 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr-E-2-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	6 Mch 07	19 July 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2-8-08 DH

Bureau notified: 4-10-08

Ctf. Dated 7/19/07 Forwd. Comr. 4-10-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 243-02

Home: D. H.

6—661

NAME: William H. Everhard **DECEASED** Certificate No. 1007818

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 15- Remarks: 110,680.

4/28/10 Died 12/23/10 Paid Margaret E. Everhard
1/11 Widow, [illegible] [illegible] Ohio

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	51.80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Everhardt **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 582.034

Last paid to: 12- JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: 104.630 D. H.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	83.47 d		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 d		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everhardt John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1187136	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. E 45 U S V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jul 6-20	Apr-16-21				
Ida	15	July 19-1922	Sept 26-1922				

Nellie Riggs Robinson $20 7/5/21

GROUP 2 Nellie Riggs Robinson $2 10/11/22

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | SEP 30 1922

NAME: Everhart Agnes D.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
881082	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Everhart

Service: Pt K 1st Tenn Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 30-1919	Dec 17-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12/23/19

NAME: John Everhardt

Certificate No. 1187136

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12.50		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	3-4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/5	83.20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG			4				4		

NAME: Agnes D. Everhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 881082

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		26		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/6/20	53.33		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			4				4		

Name: Everhart, Alexander

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1)

Certificate No. 143476

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 11 Pa. Res. Inf. and F 99 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	~~12~~	~~1 Apr. 1910~~	~~22 Apr. 1910~~	Inc	20	Mch 16 1913	JAN 31 1914
Anis	~~16~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~7 Nov. 1912~~	Inc	24	Mch 16 1918	E. E. M
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/18 ~~Date unknown~~

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 - 1896 G. L. Bk

Home: Coalmont, Pa.

3—651

Name: Everhart, Anderson

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653692

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. N 40" Pa. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	26 May 1910	17 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Jan. 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 3/27/11

Former Roll No. 52 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

3—651

NAME: Alexander Everhart

Certificate No. 143476

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	~~105~~		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/18 4	17 73 48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 2/14	38 40		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	62 40		2				2				2		
	3	8	37 20		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

NAME: Anderson Everhart

Certificate No. 653692

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED 20 Jan., 1911 REPORTED FEB 13 1911

approved 13 May 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Everhart, Anna M. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
592890	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pt 84 Co 2nd Battln V R C

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 11 - 1929

Reported: JUN 1 4 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Everhart Anna M. ~~13,560~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
592,890	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pr 84" Co. 2" Battln V R C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Mch 1905	2 June 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~2-40~~

6—679

NAME ANNA M EVERHART — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 592890

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Anna M. Everhart — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~12,566~~ — Certificate No. 592,890

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Everhart, Anna M. DEAD 25-K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698.429

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pt. K, 175" Pa. D.M.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	Jan. 3/10	Mar. 15/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 1-1916. Bureau notified: APR 4 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Everhart, Anton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560134

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: P D 81 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Complete R I hernia (complicated)~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	17 Dec 1902	17 Mch 1903

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913
Inc	~~17~~	July 15 1912	MAR 5 1914
Inc	23	July 15 1916	
Inc	~~30~~	July 15 1921	
	✓ 30	JUN 10 1918	
	✓ 40	July 15 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR Mason Sol

Former Roll No. 9052

Home:

NAME: 25-K. Anna M. Everhart **DEAD**

Certificate No. 698,429

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: John Wainwright & Co., $10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/29	12 40 atty-10	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	4/1	

NAME: Anton Everhart 2245 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 560,134

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~

Remarks: ~~42~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	N D B		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	N D B	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	51		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4 Inc.		66 80 J.		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8/11	72 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4 Inc	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45 27	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	APR 11 4	41 45		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	5	121 23 J.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Everhart Benjamin F. 16971 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882085 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv. B - 42 - Mo. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Priv	12	6 Mar 1907	30 Sept 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7, 1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: Apr. 4, 1910.

Remarks: 358 - E - 16th st. Oakland Calif

Former Roll No. AJ - 1301 - 1 / 6197

Home:

6—991

Name: Everhart, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.) 52

Certificate No. 561172 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Sgt C. 210 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mar 26 1902	Oct 15 - 1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/19/10 C. P.

Bureau notified: JUL 7 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28

6—679

NAME: Benjamin F. Everhart

Certificate No. 882085

Last paid to: @8 to Sept 07 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/29	23.73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/4/10	1.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7 Mar 1910

Died 5/14/10

Accrued Mary E. Everhart, Wid

NAME: 52 Caroline Everhart

Certificate No. 561172

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	18.70		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-19-10

Reimbursement paid to

Charles Everhart

Order C. P. 1-10-11.

NAME: Everhart, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
904309	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pvt. Co. C. 2d N.Y. Mtd Inft

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 8. 1920	Sept 21. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 26 1921

NAME: Everhart, Charles S. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
725.864	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C. 145 Ind. VI

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Jan 1909	13 Feb 1909		~~12.50~~	~~10 June 1912~~	4 Apl 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			15.50	3 Jan 1913	
					19	" " 1917	
					22.50	" " 1922	

Fees:
Died 8/21 1914 Accrued order dated 7/23/17
26 payable to widow Clara N. 7/30

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 170. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Caroline Everhart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *904309*

Last paid to: Rate: 80 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (*1922*)	*9*	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				*10*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				*11*	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				*12*	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (*1923*)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	*10/13*	*416*		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 →	90 B		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Charles S. Everhart* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *705864*

Last paid to: Rate: *~~12~~ 15.50* Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	*38.93*		2	4	*~~24.30~~*		2	*8/23*	*9.30 / 86*		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	*46.50*		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	*46.50*	1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	*46.50*		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	*46.50*		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	~~4~~	*~~46.50~~*		4				4				4				4		

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME
Everhart, Charles W

Certificate No.
1120067

ARMY INVALID

Law:
War with ~~Spain.~~

Service
Corps K 1st W S Cav

Disability

6—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	6		

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died Feb 7, 1907

Accrued order dated Aug 8 1930

Payable to former widow Agnes B Gray
114 North Forest Ave,
Brookfield
Illinois

(3—P.A. 2.)

NAME:
Everhart. Christena

Certificate No.
650.542

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:
Everhart. Jacob

Service:
Capt. I. 157" Ohio N.G. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 May 1908	6 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 536

6—679

NAME Charles W Everhart

Certificate No. 1120 067

Fee

War with Spain.

Last paid @ 6 to Jany 4, 1907

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September							10/1c-6 R 80 To date of death					
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Christena Everhart

Certificate No. 650.542

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED

GROUP 2

REPORTED APR 19 1910

NAME: Everhart, Christopher (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840786 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F A. 1 P.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	26 Mch 1907	3 aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: P. M. Clark, Mo. 10 Sep. 1910 | Bureau notified: SEP 16 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 11/22/10

Former Roll No. 182 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

NAME: Everhart Clara M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 756794 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H. Everhart

Service: Corpl F. 187" Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 9, 1913	APR 19 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 feefd Thomas McSykes 7/20/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Christopher Everhart*

Certificate No. *840786*

Last paid to:

Rate: *7 20,*

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	*84 13*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*14*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	*Acc'd pd to Dec 6 1910*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED *10 Sep. 1910*	REPORTED SEP 16 1910		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: CLARA M. EVERHART.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *756704*

Last paid to: 756704

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. *1922*	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. *1923*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	*7/20 [illegible]*		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	*36*		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	*36*	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3. PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everhart Clara W

Certificate No.		Law:
828447	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles S

Service: Pt C 145 Ind Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 16, 1925

Reported: JUL 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Everhart Clara W. (3—P.A.2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
828447	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles S.

Service: Priv. C. 145 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept-23-1916	July 23-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/17

NAME CLARA W EVERHART

Certificate No. 828447

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Clara W. Everhart

Certificate No. 828447

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	23	124.40
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Everhart Daniel (3—P. A. I.)

103.575

Certificate No. 460883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. G. 60 O.V.I.

Disability: Dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen & Inc	17	28 Oct. 08	8 Dec 08				
Reis	22.50	28 May 12	21 Feb 13				

Fees: No fee

50 Washington St.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 17, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1915 Death [illegible] by P. M. Greenfield O

Remarks:

Died May 17 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 21 1915

Payable to Cathrine Bennett [illegible] 134 Smith St, Greenfield, O.

Former Roll No. Home:

JUL 24 1915

NAME: Everhart Daniel (3—P. A. I.)

103.575

Certificate No. 460.883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-G-60-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	22 June 07				

Dropped. Pens. under Gen'l Law See No. ... Reported.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Greenfield O

Former Roll No. 610-03

Home:

NAME: Daniel Everhart

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 460.883

Last paid to: $15-4 Dec. 08

Rate: $~~17~~-22.50-

Remarks: 103.575

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	8/7	55.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	2.40		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	19 4	51 50.60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	67.50R		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

Ck 79V37 Cancelled

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

J.

GROUP 3

NAME: Daniel Everhart

Certificate No. 460883

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 103,575

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/19	10.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped; Pens. under Gen'l Law.
Sec. No. a L .... Reported, ...

GROUP 3

NAME: Everhart, Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 478814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp A 1 U.S.V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rate~~	~~17~~	~~24 May 1912~~	29 Nov. 1912		40	JUN ~~10~~ 1918	
Inc	~~23~~	~~25 Jany 1913~~	28 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	28 Jany 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Persia, Tenn.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everhart, Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 478814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp. Co A - 1 US Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Asdl.	12	10 July 1890	2 Jan. 1892				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Daniel Everhart — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 478814

Last paid: ~~12~~ NOV 4 1912 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2		77		2				2	4	69.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11/27	26.67		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6/30	51 19.80		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	W 1	4 Inc	71 10	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Daniel Everhart — Certificate No. 478814

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 KNOXVILLE		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

6—661

Name: Overhart, Daniel 22

(3-P. A. 2.)
124

Certificate No. 990,754

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B 45 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 14/07~~	Mch. 22/07				
"	~~15~~ 50	~~May 8 1912~~	Aug 7-1912				
Inc-	19	June 3, 1914	May 24, 1915 W				

Fees: 22 50 June 3, 1919

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 11, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Name: Everhart Delilah — Dead

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767,824

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. F 35 O.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Aug 13	9 Dec 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Di

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ·22 Daniel Everhart

Certificate No. 990754

Last paid to: 124

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~15.50~~ 19.

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	34.64
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1908.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36 8.87
	4	20	55.37
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50 ✓
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		D 3/27
	4		

NAME: Delilah Everhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 767,824

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/9/14	37.60
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

Name: Everhart, Edward H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 103,950 (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 593,680

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr + Sgt - K - 152 - Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 07~~	17 Jan 08		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~23 July 08~~	12 Apr 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	17 June 12	21 Apr 13				
Reis	24	~~2 July 13~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 167-02

Home:

6-681

Name Everhart, Edwin P. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 420,586

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Sgt A 17 US Inf

Disability: Inj of R knee

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	6	Mch. 2, 1895	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 11, 1924 3-1081

Reported DEC 24 1924

Remarks:

Died Nov. 11. 1924 Accrued order dated May 28/25.

payable to widow Frances S Everhart

954 N. Hutchinson St.

Philadelphia Pa

Name: Edward H Everhart

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 593.680

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24 35~~ 50 / 103,950

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	72.
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	4/23 11	36 22.10
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	12	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	5/9 4	45 48.83
	2	4	60 R
	3	5	165.87
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102.80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EDWIN P EVERHART

Certificate No. 420586

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	6	6	6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		4										
March		4										
April	4	4										
May	4	4	c									
June	4	4	3-1.60 TO DATE OF DEATH									
July	4	4										
August	4	4										
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4	4-6										
December	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									

Name: Everhart Edwin P

92

Certificate No.		Law:
420,586	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt A 17" U S Inf

Disability: Inj of R. knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	~~2~~	~~Jan 7/88~~	Jan 31/89				
"	6	Act Mch 2/95					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—661

Name: Everhart Elisabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
712203	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Everhart Christopher

Service: Pr A 1" P. E. Mo. Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Sept 1910	22 Nov. 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: 92 Edwin P. Everhart

Certificate No. 420.586

Last paid to:

Rate: 6!

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Elisabeth Everhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 712203

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		no fee		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/12	16 82		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—281

NAME: Everhart Elizabeth

DECEASED

(3-F. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 552,117 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Henry Everhart,

Service: Private, "A", 7" Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 March 1902	14 May 1903.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11. 1914. D.S.

Bureau notified: Sept 17. 1914

Check No. 5460308 Dated 4 Sept. 1914 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1792

NAME: Everhart Elizabeth

DECEASED Act Apr. 19, 1908.

(3-F. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 597466 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: George S. Everhart

Service: Pvt. "K" 1" P. H. B. Md. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 Nov. 1904	15 Sept. 1905
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18 1916.

Bureau notified: D.S. Mch. 27. 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1143205 Dated 4 Mch. 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4356

NAME: Elizabeth Everhart **DECEASED** Certificate No. 552117

Civil War.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Everhart Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 597466

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Everhart, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
612737	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: C B 7 Ill Cav

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 June 1906	20 July 1906
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/15 Bureau notified: OCT 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8793940 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7546

Name: Everhart Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
700768	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M. Everhart

Service: 2 Lt. B 16 Pa. Cav

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 Mch. 1910	21 Apr. 1910

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/13 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

372 E. Water St., Lock Haven, Pa

NAME: Elizabeth Everhart 3497

Certificate No. 672737

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	MMN	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	25	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	SER		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	ABW	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	L.G.		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	29	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/29	36		4	18	SER		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	SER		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-621

NAME: Elizabeth Everhart

Certificate No. 700768

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	37.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Everhart, Emaline (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
290684	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pt, F 18 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $ ---- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 17, 1928

Reported: JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Everhart Emaline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30143 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
290684	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: P. F. 18 Ohio

ISSUES

W

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	19 Apl 08	9 May 91
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30818

NAME EMALINE EVERHART

Certificate No. 290684

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	1390 4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME Emaline Everhart — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 290684

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36 14.53		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	38		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Everhart, Emily A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860071 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James S. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv H 97th Pennsylvania Inf.

70-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	February 12 1917	January 28 1919
"	25	October 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. Elliott Naggaman $10.- FEB 21 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 11 1919

6—679

NAME: Everhart Foster — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923778 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt F 107 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~14~~ 50	25 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912
Inc	~~16~~ 50	June 12 1912	Aug 15. 1916
✓	21 50	June 12 1916	"
Fees	~~27~~	June 12 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
✓	38	June 12 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emily A. Everhart — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 860,071

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. (Fee)	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	FEB	21	529 (99)	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foster Everhart — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 923778

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12 — Rate: ~~14 50~~ ~~27 50~~ ~~39~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	43 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	43 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	43 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	43 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	43 50 (3/29 101 70)		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	70 —		3	4	139 20		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54 25	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3 (INC.)	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	43 50		3	4	64 50		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	5	126 67		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everhart, Foster

Certificate No.		Law:
923778	ARMY INVALID.	ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt F 107 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 June 1906	9 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 117 A J

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everhart Frank D.

Certificate No.		Law:
1217910	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. E. 4th Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	Sept. 23, 1922	Jany 29, 1923				

Fees: $20# Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 2/24/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 - 1923

Home:

6—661

NAME: Foster Everhart.

Certificate No. 923778

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank W. Everhart

Certificate No. 1217910

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			[illegible]	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	24	Fee 52 40		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4P	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Everhart, Frederick

Certificate No. 192689 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 26 Iowa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept. 11, 1925 | Reported: OCT 10 1925

Remarks: Ck- Letter 10/5/25

NAME: Everhart Frederick — 10235 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 192689 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P.A. 26 Iowa Inf. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Or.~~	~~12~~	~~9 Mch 1907~~	~~8 Oct 1907~~	Inc	24	Jan 31 1914	MAR 1914
Reis.	18	31 May 1912	15 Feby 1913	Inc	30	Jan 31 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Hancock

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Manning Ia ~~R.F.D.~~

Former Roll No. 7746 G.L.

Home:

8—561

NAME FREDERICK EVERHART.

Certificate No. 192689

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Frederick Everhart

Certificate No. 192689

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 TX

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 1907 7 10

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	1141	7 10		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	3 4 10	42 80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54 80	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	APR 11 4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Everhart Frederick

Certificate No. 899.141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 104.490

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. - Batty - M - 4 - US Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~17 March 07~~	3 July 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~30 Oct 08~~	18 Nov 08				
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~1 Dec 12~~	6 June 13				
Reis.	30	1 Oct 13					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 5. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks: Girard O

Died May 5, 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1919 payable to widow Hannah Everhart 77 E. Main St Girard O.

Home:

Former Roll No. 225-02 SEP 27 1919 ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Everhart, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1912.

Certificate No. 670873.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. K and G 2 NY H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	29 Aug 1890	20 Oct 1891	Inc	21.50	Nov 29 1915	Feb 19 1916
Reis.	~~16~~ 15	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912		27	Nov 29 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Everhart

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 899.141

Last paid to: 10- JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[struck] 30~~ 40

Remarks: 104.490

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	9	41.80		3	11	45		3	4	90		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	10/3	82.67		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	29.40		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	25 4	51 45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72 R		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	Inc 5	84.60 1		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118—		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Everhart~~ George Everhart

Certificate No. 670873

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~21.50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	9 11/15	19.80		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Everhart, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042847 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 100 Ills Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	20 May 1912	1 Octr 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died: 26 June 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 5/21/08.

6—681

NAME: Everhart, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042847 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co G 100 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 July 1905	18 Sept. 1905				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 5/21/08.

Former Roll No. B 13

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Everhart

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1042847

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1912 | Rate: 18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	12 P	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	10/26	14.50
	4	28/15	5 Mt. H.
1913.	1	19	Mt. H.
	2	6	Mt. H.
	3	DEAD	
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: George Everhart

Certificate No. 1042847

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | Rate: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		56
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	36
	3	5	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4		

KNOXVILLE

ACT MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everhart George

Certificate No. 1042847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—981

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everhart George R.

Certificate No. 1182321

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. L and F. 11th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 14-20	Jan 14-21				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

1/21

6—981

NAME:

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: George P. Everhart

Certificate No. 1182321

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3		36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/28-21	56 00		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME Everhart, Hannah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
876867	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt Batty M 4 U S Art

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $——— PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 3, 1927

Reported JUL 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Everhart Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
876867	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pri Batty "M" 4" U. S. Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 29–1919	Sept 22–1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 26 1919

6—679

NAME HANNAH EVERHART

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 876867

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	S.O. 7/7/27						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Hannah Everhart* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *876867*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1922	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/3	79.77		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: EVERHART, HENRY (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 562683 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G, 87" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 Jan. 1911~~	30 Jan. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	AUG 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 4. 1914	July 22. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1920 | Bureau notified: D.3 — JUN 18 1920

Remarks:
Died May 13 1920 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 5 1920
payable to Flora M. Mozingo .... 1623 Penn St. Harrisburg, Pa.
AUG 6 1914

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 OCT 15 1920 | Home: Dis. 10/10/12.

6—681

NAME: Everhart, Henry (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 562683 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri G 87 Pa Inf Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 July 1890	21 April 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 12345 | Home: H.H.

6—681

NAME: HENRY EVERHART. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 562683

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ 12 | Rate: [redacted] ~~25 30 40~~ | Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	41 H.H.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 H.H.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	45 H.H.		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~ B		2				2		
	3				3	11	79 67 H.H.		3	4	90		3	10/27	97 67 REIMBURSEMENT.		3				3		
	4				4	7	17 25		4	4	90		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	85		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	X	XX		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: *Henry Everhart* HH | Certificate No. 562683

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.		~~Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~		1915.				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	86 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	86 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	86 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	86 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	86 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	86 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	86 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	86 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	86 H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	86 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	86 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everhart, Henry 27 (3—P. A. 1.) 288

Certificate No.: 941.566. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 87" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Feb. 19/07.~~	May 11/07.	INCREASE	30	Oct. 12-1914	Nov. 4-1914
INCREASE	15	Oct 14/09	Oct 20/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~May 21-1912~~	Sep 26-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26 1919 Bureau notified: APR 15 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Died Mch 26 1919 Accrued order dated Aug 21-1919 payable to widow M. Lizzie Everhart

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 28 1919

NAME: Everhart Isadore (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 913.925 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr D. 9" N.Y. H. Arty

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Apr 13.1921	May 20.1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 27 1922

NAME: 27 Henry Everhart

Certificate No. 941,566

Last paid to: 288 | Rate: 12: ~~15~~: ~~25~~: ~~30~~: | Remarks: 40

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	56.		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	-	-		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	9/6	70.67		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7/19	45 24.33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	38-		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	~~45~~	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	Pl not	
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3	D 4/11	
	4	5	45		4	4	75 3.67		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Isadore Everhart

Certificate No. 913,925

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9/2	321.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everhart Isaiah F. (3—P.A.I.) 320

Certificate No. 851.229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Asst Surg. 8" & Surg 16" Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apl 1/92	Mar 20/93				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/26/11.

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10.

Home:

6—651

NAME: Everhart, Jacob

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 576792

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr C 2" N.Y. V. Mtd Rifles

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 Aug 1909~~	~~30 Sept 1909~~		~~14.50~~	~~24 June 1912~~	1 May 1913
ACT		MAY 11, 1912			~~16~~	~~23 Apl 1913~~	
					21.50	" " 1917	
					27	" " 1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

38 Apr 25, 1919

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: April 3, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks:

Died Apl 3 1920 Accrued order dated 9/21/21

payable to widow. Caroline

SEP 29 1921

Former Roll No. 522 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—651

NAME: Isaiah F Everhart

Certificate No. 851.229

Last paid to: 320 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 [illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Everhart **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 576792

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~

Reported 38

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	49.50		2	4	92.40		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	49.50		2	~~4~~	~~114~~		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	26.4[illegible]		2	Inc 4	51.1		2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	64.50		3	8/13	76.00		3				3		
	4	10	32.00		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 4/28	

NAME: Everhart Jacob

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1015864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. F 194 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	6 Jan. 1909	26 Jan. 1909	Reis	21	16 Dec 1921	17 June 1913
"	~~15~~	15 Jan 1913	17 June 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
√ "	18	16 Dec 1916	17 " 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: 807 Napoleon St. Johnstown Pa.

6—331

NAME: Everhart, Jacob

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1015864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt F 194 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	7 Aug 1900	11 Dec 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 192 AJ

Home:

6—331

NAME: Jacob Everhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1015864

Last paid to: 1/4/09-10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45.		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4 Inc	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	46 80	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	35 87		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	5/8 4	16 90 45		4	4	54		4	4 Inc	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jacob Everhart

Certificate No. 1015864

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb 6, 1907
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everhart, Jacob E.

Certificate No. 903828 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. C 165 Pa Draft Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*	12	13 Feb 1907	6 Mch 1907		19	23 May 1912	7 Nov 1912
	15	3 June 1909	11 June 1909				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: May 31 1913 — Bureau notified: AUG 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 524 Act June 27-1890 — Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everhart, James — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 335717 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pri. Co K. 1 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability: Dis. of rt. shoulder & res. dropsy of muscles & dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~4~~ 7	~~20 May 1896~~	20 June 1898				
REISSUE	30	July 14 1913	Jan. 21-1914				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 29-1919 — Bureau notified: AUG 14 1919

Remarks:

Died 7/29/1919 Accrued order dated DEC. 17 1919

Payable to widow Agnes D.

12/23/19

Former Roll No. 72 — Home:

NAME: Jacob E Everhart

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 903828

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 15 19

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		No fee	1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34 80		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	✓		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	✓	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	✓		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	✓		3	12	No fee		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	11	12/23		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2276366 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED May 31 1913 REPORTED AUG 28 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: James Everhart

Certificate No. 335717

Leapaid: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $17. 30. 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		47	1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	15	51		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	90		4	1/16/20	114 67		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	19	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4 19	5,86 67	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	90.		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4	5	138.		4				4				4		

NAME: Everhart James

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri B 3 Tenn vol Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~14 Feby 1907~~	10 April 1907				
"	21	Act of May 11 1912 25 May 1912	7 Jany 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15/18

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1918

Check No. 6000241 Dated FEB 4 1918 Cancel

RA78 Persia Tenn.

Former Roll No. 262/133 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Everhart James

105,970 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 837326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Corp G. 179 O.V.I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 Feby 09	24 Feby 09				
Reis.	19 / 22.50	20 June 12 / 5 Feb 14	25 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: FEB 5 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Akron O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N L

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Everhart ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 782216

Last paid to: 12-4 [illegible] 1907 Rate: 20 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		193	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	57 33		2	13	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	10	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	19	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	14	60 30		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4 [illegible]	x	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/5	60	1914.	1	4	63.	1918.	1		~~63~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	63		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Everhart Certificate No. 837326

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ -19-

Remarks: 105.970

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	—		1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	38.50	1913.	1	5/19 4.	33.87 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	57 R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	~~4~~	~~57~~ Check cancelled.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everhart James (3—P. A. 1.) 105.970

Certificate No.		Law:
837326.	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl. G 179 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	6 Nov 90	6 Jan 93				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 382.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Everhart, James M.

Certificate No.		Law:
1,192,652	ARMY [redacted] INVALID	Act of June 5,1920

Service

Pt B 7 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	24	Jan 11 1922	
Inc.	30	Dec 19,1923 [a]	Jan. 30,1924
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 10, 1927 3-1081

Reported FEB 23 1927

Remarks:

Died Jan. 10 1927 Accrued order dated June 21, 1927

payable to widow. Ethel Everhart

819 Locust St.

Coshocton, Ohio

NAME: *James Everhart*

Certificate No. *837326*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: *105.970*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DROPPED--PENSIONED		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES M. EVERHART

Certificate No. 1192652

Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	30 ~~24~~	30	50 ~~30~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 24	4	4	4							
February		4 24 8-9-	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED							
March		4 30	4	4								
April		4	4	4								
May		4	4	4								
June		4	4	4	R							
July	4	4	4	4 50	29-11 67 TO DATE OF DEATH							
August	4	4	4	4								
September	4	4	4	4								
October	4	4	4	4								
November	4	4	4	4								
December	4	4	4	4								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everhart James M.

Certificate No. 1192,652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. B. 7 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Mch 22. 1921	Sept 7. 1921				
Inc	24	Jan 11-1922	MAR 3 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 19 1921 MAR 20 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Everhart, James S

(3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. 58985

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: B H 97 Pa Inf

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: [redacted]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	25 May 1908	13 June 1908	Reissue	25	June 25 1912	FEB 1 4 1914
				Reissue	30	Sept 11 1916	S. L. M

Fees:

Died Dec. 31 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 28, 1919

payable to widow Emily A. Everhart

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: S. Seneca. Ill.

Died: 12/31/16

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3269376 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancel

Former Roll No. 9376

Home:

FEB 11 1919

6—681

NAME: James M. Everhart

Certificate No. 1192.652

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	29	97 20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	c 1	2/ 4	54 10. 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—661

NAME: James S Everhart ~~2324 SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 58985

Last paid to: 1

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	FEB	21	88.	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	75		2		J.		2				2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	N D B		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	78 83 inc. J		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72 78 30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/5 4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everhart, John

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 106860

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 175.711

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musn K- 115- O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	~~18 apr 07~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~21~~	~~12 Dec 11~~	~~26 Dec 11~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	18 May 12	9 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 29 1922 3.1081 Bureau notified: APR 18 1922

Remarks: Akron O - 364 Water St 282 West Cedar St Akron. Ohio

Died Mar 29 '22 Accrued order dated SEP 18 1922

payable to widow Sarah Everhart

Former Roll No. 1020-02 SEP 26 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME

Everhart, John

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 287687

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt I 49 & 1Sgt D 49 NY Inf V

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 23 1921	
Inc	90	Nov 26, 1928	Jan 24, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 18 1929 Reported MAR 14 1929

Remarks: Ck

NAME: *John Everhart* | Inc. 30 May 1, 1920 — *Act of May 11, 1912* | Certificate No. *175,711*

Last paid to: *12* MAR 4 1907 | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 56 | Remarks: *706860*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	130	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	58.67	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	1/22 11	5.33 60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		R 4	10/	443.33		4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. JOHN EVERHART

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 287687

41

GROUP 3

RATE—	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK				
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECKED				
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK				
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED				
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Everhart - John

Inc 30, May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

6725

Certificate No. 287687

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt I 49 & 2d 1st Sgt D 49 N Y Inf Vol

~~14343~~

30636 33796

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~July 07~~	18 Jan 08	~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~June 19 1916~~	July 28 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~June 21 - 1911~~	June 30 - 1911		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reis~~	~~28~~	~~May 1912~~	June 6 1912	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				INC.	72	Sept 23 1921	APR 11 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6115

APR 18 1922

Former Roll No.

AUG 9 1916 10 G L

Home:

6—081

NAME: Everhart John

(3—P. A. 1.)

106.865

Certificate No. 386402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. F 35 O.V. I.

Disability: Slight rec in severe deaf of b ears rec in total deaf of rt ear & severe of left rec in nearly total deaf of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	27	22 Jany 08	24 Mar 08				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	22 Oct 12				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Columbus, MAR 26 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22 - 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 5 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died Aug 22 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 9 1913 Corwin

payable to widow Delilah Everhart $79. Ohio.

Former Roll No. 6-13 JAN 6 1914

Home: CH 3/19/13

6—081

Name: John Everhart

Inc 30 May 1 1920 Act ~~of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 287687

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~10 12 15 25~~ 30 ~~40 50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/31/[illegible]	9.47
1908.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	26
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	43 30
	4	7	43
1912.	1	6	45
	2	7/56	45 45 am
	3	11	75
	4	4	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	5	87 50
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	c 4/18 4	150 1182
	2	4	216
	3	DROP'D & PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 6, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	2	4	216
	9	4	72
	1	4	72
	12	4	72
1924. 1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Everhart CH

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 386402

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27~~ 30-

Remarks: 106.865

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	81
1909.	1	10	81
	2	10	81
	3	10	81
	4	10	81
1910.	1	10	81
	2	10	81
	3	10	81
	4	10	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	81
	2	9	81
	3	11	81
	4	12	81
1912.	1	10	81
	2	10	81
	3	11/8	81 10.20
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	Cts 90 C.H.	
	3	DEAD.	
	4		
1914.	1	1/16/14	79
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Everhart John (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 3864025 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS — Transferred to: MAR 26 1913

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DH

NAME: Everhart John 14459 ~~10880~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 519,468 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 1912

Service: Pri. I. 26" Iowa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	26 Feb. 1907	JUL 30 1907				
Reissue	30	MAY 29 1912	FEB 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1915

Remarks:

~~14159~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17984 Home:

NAME: John Everhart 106885

Certificate No. 386402

Last paid to: 3? Mch 4, 1913

Rate:

Remarks: 108685

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Everhart

Certificate No. 519468

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	30/8	34 13		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60 FEB [illegible] 7167	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Everhart, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29 — 414 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 755,194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. D, 200 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~mar. 30/08~~	april 18/08	1	32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~ 50	~~May 22-1912~~	Oct 7-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	Mch. 28-1916	Apr. 29-1916				
"	22^50	Mch. 28-1921	"				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everhart John

Certificate No. 936390

ARMY INVALID.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 45 Del Inf + H 4 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Nov 1907	17 Feb 1908	Reis	19	23 May 1912	13 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown

Bureau notified: Feb. 7-1913 Ctf 11/13/12 filed 2/19/13

Remarks:

D + D

Quincy Del

Former Roll No. 9435 (98)

Home:

6—661

NAME: 29 John Everhart | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 755,194

Last paid to: 414 | Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~15~~ [50] ~~19.37~~ 50 | Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	32 27
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	1913	36 8 40
	4	6	46 50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	~~57~~ 80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96.
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	INC. 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-661

NAME: John Everhart | 6376 | Certificate No. 936390.

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 10 (98) | Rate: 12 19 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/28	2 47
	2	16	NDB
	3	20	GEH
	4	12	NDB
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	15	JHT
	3	13	NDB
	4	13	NDB
1910.	1	6	HLH
	2	12	A. M. F
	3	8	A. M. F
	4	10	A. M. F

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	H. T.
	2	11	N. D. B
	3	17	A. M. F
	4	12	N D B
1912.	1	12	G E R
	2	12	N D B
	3	10	A M
	4	12	2 57 N D B ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Died date unknown	
	4	Reported Feb. 7-1913	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CHICAGO.	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-661

NAME: Everhart, John

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 1110505

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri Co C 10 Tenn V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~11 Oct 1902~~	10 July 1905		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~14.50~~	~~13 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	29 April 1913		38	July 23, 1918	
	~~16.50~~	~~23 July 1912~~					
Fees:	21.50	23 July 1916					
	27	23 July 1921					

Died 9/5/18 19 Accrued order dated 5/10/19. payable to widow Rissellar Everhart

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1918

Remarks: Rt. 1, Rosalie, Texas

Former Roll No. 339

Home: 5/17

6—661

NAME: Everhart, John A

(3—P. A. 1.)

106930

Certificate No. 633,990

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. C. 32 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	6 Mch 07	18 Nov 07				
Reis.	15	27 May 12	16 Jan 13				
Inc.	18	23 Oct 12	27 June 13				
	21	23 Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: R. 8

Died: Dec. 28. 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1915

Death reported by P. M. at Washington C.H. O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 486-07

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Everhart — Act of May 11, 1912 — **Certificate No.** 1110505.

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 — **Rate:** ~~$12~~ ~~24~~ 38

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		94
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	24
	3	13	24
	4	13	24
1910.	1	11	24
	2	21	24
	3	13	24
	4	15	24
1911.	1	15	24
	2	11	24
	3	16	24
	4	11	24
1912.	1	15	24
	2	15	24
	3	12	24
	4	13	24
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 ~~3/21~~	~~88[illegible]~~
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	5 Inc	51.33
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	5	82.73
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	29	40.53
	3		76
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1–4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc	
	4		
1922.	1–4		
1923.–1929.			
1930.	1		
	2	Ltr to Bu	
	3	3-1081	
	4	D 9/[illegible]	

NAME: John A Everhart — Act of May 11, 1912. — **Certificate No.** 633.990

Remarks: 106.930

Last paid: 10 DEC 4 1907 — **Rate:** ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ 18-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/29	17.87
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4 2/11	18.70 36
1913.	1	4	45 R
	2	4 30	22.10 45
	3		54 8
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1–4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc	
1918.	1–4		
1919.	1	CK 7149631 Cancelled	
1920.–1930.			

NAME Everhart, John C (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 593666

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt K 43 Ohio V I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 16 ,1921	
Inc	90	Dec 21, 1927	Jan 27, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 1. 1928 | Reported OCT 18 1928

Remarks: Cuy

Sept. 1. 1928 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1929 to widow Margaret J. Everhart

196 - Michigan Ave. Sebring Ohio

NAME: Everhart John C ... Inc 30 May 1, 1920 706987 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 593666

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pv. K 43" O.V.I.

Disability: Rheum + res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ind~~	~~20~~	~~16 July 02~~	~~31 Oct. 02~~		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~24 May 12~~	~~29 Nov. 12~~	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	June 16 - 1921	JUL 20 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 262

Home:

AUG 2 1921

3—681

NAME	JOHN C EVERHART	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	593666	
		GROUP 3

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 ~~80~~	5 7					
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6 4 72	!					
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD					
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	R					
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	12-84-					
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK					
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CANCELED					
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *John C. Everhart*

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *593666*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ - ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~106.987~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90
	4	8	72		4	17 4	28 72		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90 R	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	C 4	207.20		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Everhart, John H.

Certificate No. 1,249,958 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corpl, Battery B 5th U.S.Arty.

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	March 13,1923	Aug 20,1924
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 6, 1926 Dec Reported DEC 16 1926

Remarks:

Died Nov 6 1926 Accrued order dated APR 8 1927

payable to ~~widow~~ Gdn of minor - Walter H. -

Edith McCowan - Gdn

Authority ~~filed with~~ Minor's orig. voucher

APR 22 1927

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everhart John T.

Certificate No. 142531 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt I 29" Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	27 Feb 1907	1 June 1907		30	20 May 1912	14 Sept 1912
	20	4 Apr 1910	15 Apr 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Dec 1912 **Bureau notified:** FEB 21 1913

Remarks: Reim order dated 4/7/13

Former Roll No. 758 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME John H Everhart

Certificate No. 1,249,958

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 8-28-24

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30	30	~~30~~ 50								
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4	6							
APRIL			4	4	28-5 TO DATE OF DEATH							
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY		Fee	4	4 50	Dead 11/6							
AUGUST		28-481	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		5-30	4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4	4								
NOVEMBER		4	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: *John T. Everhart* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *142531*

Last paid to:

Rate ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/11/16 70		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9	n.p.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12	2/4/13		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	~~16~~			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~10~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	50.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 13 Dec 1912 REPORTED FEB 21 1913

$40.00 paid Edna Everhart May 5, 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Everhart John W. — 70-K — (3—P. A. 1.) 467

Certificate No. 990.025.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Corp F 187" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Mar 17/99	Oct 26/99				
INCREASE	12	Aug 10/03	Sept 4/03				
REISSUE	24	Jan. 27/11	Feb. 15/11				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/25/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everhart Joseph — 673-5 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 60330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv D 9" N Y H A

Disability:

37588

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~May 21. 1912~~	~~Oct 8. 1912~~	~~35~~		~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Feb 17. 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Aud	24	17. 1913	June 23. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 4. 192 . 3-188

Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Died Apr 4. 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1922

payable to widow Isadore Everhart

243 Rust Ave. Big Rapids Mich

Former Roll No. 6985- Gen Law

Home: MAY 26 1922 ORIGINAL

6—661

NAME: 70-K John W. Everhart

Certificate No. 990.025.

Last paid to: 467 Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~4~~ 8	36 2.80	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/23	41.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12/25/12 Paid
Widow [illegible]
Accrued Order #19113

NAME: Joseph Everhart Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 60330

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 @14 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10/30	6.87		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6-30 4	48 14.27		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4 Inc.	62.27	1922.	1	6/25	161.67 ✓ GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Everhart Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

6985

Certificate No.		Law:
60331	ARMY INVALID.	THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt D 9 NY Vol HA

Disability: Inj to rt clavicle & shou

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	16 Aug 1905	31 Oct 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 8346

Home:

6138

NAME: Everhart, Joseph D

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
750852	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 84 and I 57 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 Mch 1907	17 Mch 1907				
Inc	20	24 Jan. 1912	6 Feb. 1912				
Reis	30	29 May 1912	30 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 6/10/16

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Check No. 1943497 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 306 A.J

Home: Canoe Creek, Pa

NAME: Joseph Everhart | Certificate No. 60330

Last paid: DEC 4 1908 | Rate: 14 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
GROUP 3

NAME: Joseph D. Everhart | Certificate No. 750852

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12 | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/28	2 60		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5	56 67		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4/10 4	71 67 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME Everhart M. Lizzie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 875443 ARMY WIDOW. Law: OB ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Priv. A. 87th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apl 5 - 1919	Aug 21 - 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Noah C. May $10.00 9/6/19

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 28 1919

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everhart Martha J

Certificate No. 711030 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt G 153 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 12. 1923

Reported JAN 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME: M. Lizzie Everhart

Certificate No. 875443

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF ~~MAR~~ 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3			1924	3	9/6	99 17		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME MARTHA J EVERHART

Certificate No. 711030

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
February												
March												
April												
May												
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											1/4
December	4 30											

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everhart, Martha J. 21.468

Certificate No. 711.030 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th. 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. G. 153 O. N. G. I.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Sept 1910	31 Oct 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 24 — 17
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Atty - none

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR -7 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everhart, Martin L. 72

Certificate No. 162.978 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. H. 53' Pa.

Disability: Severe deafness both ears

DEAD

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	22	Aug. 27/88.	Feb 11/89.				

Fees:

Died 11/3 1913 Reimbursement order dated 12/13/13

payable to Sarah E Eyerly

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

6—661

NAME: Martha J. Everhart — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — 21,468 — Certificate No. 717,030

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1922 / 1923.	10	4	80		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923 / 1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	9 46.93 36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5'	27 20		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 72 Martin L. Everhart — Certificate No. 162,978

Last paid to: — Rate: 22 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	66		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	66	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	66		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	66		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	66		4	~~4~~	~~66~~ Rem		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	66	1914.	1	1/1/14	66 GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	66		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everhart Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
843.921	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Newton

Service: Pr H. 129 O. Iny.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 31. 1918	Apr 25. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 - 1918

NAME

Everhart Mary E

Certificate No.		Law:
526073	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel L

Service

Corp I 178 Pa D M

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 14, 1925

Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Everhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843.921

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		T
1918.	1	5/13	28 33
	2	4	75 B
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY E EVERHART

Certificate No.

Fees 526073

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3-P.A.2.)

NAME: Everhart, Mary E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 68

Certificate No. 526.073 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Daniel L

Service: Corpl. I 178 Pa. D.M.

W — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept. 21 1901	Jan 17 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 90

6—679

(3-P.A.2.)

NAME: Everhart Mary E 39032 F.

Certificate No. 702 502 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Prv - B- 42 Mo Vol Inf

W — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Mar 1910	19 May 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 H R Thomas, Oakland Cal

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
50		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 24 1922

Bureau notified: 5-7081 — JUN 14 1922

Remarks: Wr.

Died: Apr 24 1922 **Reimbursement order dated** JUL 6 1922 344 East 16th St. Oakland, Calif

payable to Minnie B. Ruble

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1922

OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: 68 Mary E. Everhart — Certificate No. 526.073

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. — Rate: [redacted] 25 30 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	X			3	19	36		3	4 / 8	36 / 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ [illegible]		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Everhart — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 702502

Last paid to: — Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	GROUP 3		1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.6[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	1920 10 Fee		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	7/28	51		4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everhart, Mary Jane

Certificate No.		Law:
719596	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Everhart, Anderson

Service: Pr H 46" Ia V. I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Feb. 1911	27 Mch 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23. 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922

Remarks:

Died Jan. 23 1922 Reimbursement order dated June 28. 1922

payable to Della Dickenson

JUN 29 1922

Former Roll No. Orig

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everhart, Mary V. 21755

Certificate No.		Law:
529,943	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pr G. 94 OVI and A 15 VRC

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 Oct 1901	21 Mch 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 6/30/09 C. G. Everhart, Urbana, O. RDI

Bureau notified: 9-16-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 221

NAME: Mary Jane Everhart

Certificate No. 719596

Last paid to: 1/8/18   Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	fee 5.00		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	7/17	80		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—531

NAME: Mary V. Everhart DECEASED [illegible]/55

Certificate No. 529,943

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907   Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everhart Melvina

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 285

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 616672

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt A 16 Pa

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 27-1906	Oct 17-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6	1917	
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

6—679

NAME: Everhart Nancy J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414713

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: P D 115 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Mch 95	30 Sep 95

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: June 24, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 7998650 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 5187

6—679

NAME: 285 Melvina Everhart

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 616672

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4 / 8	36 / 14.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Nancy J. Everhart 1519

Certificate No. 414713

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	A B W		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Everhart Nancy K (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
651130	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt K 1 Tenn V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 15, 1929

Reported: APR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Everhart, Nancy K ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
651130	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Daniel Everhart

Service: Pri K 1 Tenn vol cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	22 Jany 1907	10 July 1908
	12	9 Apl 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: $25

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

NAME NANCY K. EVERHART.

Certificate No.

Fees 651130

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Nancy K. Everhart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 651130

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		39	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	7/29	125.20		2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	19	36		3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36 48.13
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Everhart, Nathaniel — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 1 — (3—P. A. 1.) 546

Certificate No. 558,123 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: "Ph" K, 93' Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~ 9	~~Feb. 27/07~~	July 10/07
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~Sept. 8/11~~	Sept. 30/11.
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~May 22-1912~~	Oct 21-1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~ and INCREASE	~~18~~	~~May 22, 1912~~	Jan. 9, 1917 *
	24	Aug. 6, 1913	
	30	Aug. 6, 1918	4
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died 4/15/1922 Reimbursement order dated 6-2-23

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: payable to Sara Fasold

Died: April 15, 1922 — Bureau notified: MAY 8 1922 — JUN 6 1923

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover $6 per mo. from May 22, 1912 to Aug. 5, 1913; and also recover $3 per mo. from Sept. 8, 1911 to May 21, 1912, all dates incl. [$112.20] - erroneously paid under former issues.

Former Roll No.

Check No. 3464751 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Home: Danville, Pa.

6—681

NAME: Everhart, Newton — (3—P. A. 1.) 108.660

Certificate No. 771613 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. H 129 O. & d.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~12~~	~~6 Feb 07~~	25 Feb 07
Reis.	~~19~~	~~23 May 12~~	14 Dec 12
Inc.	22½	Mch 4-1917	Dec 13-1917

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6. 1917 — Bureau notified: JAN 15 1918 — D3

Remarks:

Check No. 280135 Dated Jan 8, 1918 Canceled.

Died Jany 6 1918 Accrued order dated APR 25 1918 — Humboldt

payable to widow Mary — Ohio

JAN 8 1918 Roll No. 665 MAY 4 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel Everhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 558,123

Last paid to: 546

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/30	13 40		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	41 60		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	93 60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			~~2~~	11	31 80		2	4	150	23	2	6/15/23	120.		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72.		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	~~72~~ 100 8		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—361

NAME: Newton Everhart

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 771.613

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 22½

Remarks: 108.660

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36.		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 1/7	44 57 36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4/1/18 4	4	57 ~~31.50~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	5/13	56 25		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: Everhart Nicholas — 10612 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 41128 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pa 18 Ia Inf & P.T. 4 V.R.C. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~28 Oct 1907~~	~~10 Feby 1908~~	Inc.	25	Oct 24. 1915	DEC 1. 1915
Pens	~~17~~	20 May 1912	6 Sept 1912	"	30	Oct 24 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/6/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lyons Ia R#1

Former Roll No. 7-922 U.L.

Home:

6—697

NAME: Everhart, Oliver J. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 75 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 139.876 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Contract Surgeon.

Disability: Paralysis

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Mch 3/83.	Apr 2/83.				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Pittsburg

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 28-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks:

Died 4/28-1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 15 1922

payable to E. Estelle Everhart

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 16 1922

6—681

NAME: Nicholas Everhart

Certificate No. 411128

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	[illegible]	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	120		[illegible]	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	120		1	4	50		3		
	4	3/			4	7			4	4	57 4/10 7/14 40		4	4	120		2	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12+8	80	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9 / 9–16	36 / 10 27		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—481

NAME: 75 Oliver T. Everhart

Certificate No. 139876

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: **General Law.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	24	123 50		2	Allowed			2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—481

Name: Everhart Owen R.

SPECIAL ACT (3-P.A.1)

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 108.810

Certificate No. 521873

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv M 6 O Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	~~12~~	~~10 July 90~~	19 Jan 91	Reis	30	July 30-14	Aug 27-14
Reis.	~~16~~	~~24 May 12~~	25 Nov. 12	Rm + Inc	38	June 10.1918	Oct 29.1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 684 DEC 3-1918

Home:

6-381

Name: Everhart Rebecca E (3-P.A.2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 659827

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: James H Everhart

Service: Pvt K 208 Pa Inf.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Mar. 1908	28 Sept. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26.1921

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks: Tatesville, Pa.

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917

NAME: Owen R. Everhart — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — ~~ACT~~ MAY 11, 1912 — 521,893

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks: 108.810 — ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7 / 4	28.50 / 36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49.50R
	2	9	36		2	4	49.50
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	9	36		2	4	49.50
	3	9	36		3	15 / 4	15.50 / 49.50
	4	10	36		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	90		2	4	114
	3	4	90		3	4	114
	4	4	90		4	4	114
1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	90		2	4	114
	3	4	90		3	4	163.20
	4	4	90		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4	90		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	76.5 / 4	90 46.40		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4			4		
1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Rebecca E. Everhart — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 659827

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	9	
	4	8	85.20		4	9	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36 JAN 19 30.93		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	4	75		2	GROUP 1	
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Everhart, Reuben

Certificate No. 587498 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 15 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	30 Apr 1907	27 Feb 1908		30	22 June 1912	6 May 1913
	20	29 Oct 1910	22 Dec 1910				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 17 1913

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 993 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Everhart, Richard

Certificate No. 759445 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri I 77 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	3 June 1903	27 Oct 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 12806

Home: Dis 1-18-10

6—681

NAME: Reuben Everhart

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 587498

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60 83	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/14 27	40	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	10		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 22767112 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED July 17 1913 REPORTED AUG 29 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Richard Everhart

Certificate No. 759445

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30 H. H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	30 H. H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	30 H. H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	30 H. H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	30 H. H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	30 H. H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	30 H. H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

Name: ~~EVERHART,~~ Everhart RICHARD A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759445

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I, 77" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 Apr. 1910~~	16 May 1910		~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~June 1 1912~~	APR 23 1913		~~32~~	~~Apr 23 1920~~	
	~~16~~	~~Apr 23 1914~~			50	MAY 1 1920	
Fees:	~~19~~	~~Apr 23 1918~~		Inc.	72	Feb 17 1921	MAR 18 1921
	~~22~~	~~Apr 23 1923~~					

Transferred from: REISSUE WASHINGTON, DEC 1, 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct name fr. Richard Everhart.

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 APR 4 1921

Home: Dis 4-4-12

Name: Everhart, Risseller (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921514

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Special Act Civil War

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. C, 10th Regt. Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept. 18 1922	Oct. 21 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9. 1922.

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1922

NAME: Richard A Everhart
~~RICHARD EVERHART.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 759445

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 ~~10~~

Rate: [illegible] ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	45 [illegible] 36 N.H.		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	5 26	5-11		2	4	46.50		2	Spec. 4	92.73		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	MAY 10 4	36 13.	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4/6 4	150.17	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	X X X		1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	32.40		2	Inc. 5	43.23		2	Inc. 4	51.28		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

now at 46.50 [illegible] 1-12-44 Somerset Pa.

NAME: RISSELLER EVERHART

Certificate No. 921514

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Special Act Civil War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	Kitta P. M.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	3-10	
	4				4				4				4				4				4		10/29

Name: Everhart, Samuel

Certificate No. 838.602

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

601

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E, 5 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~6~~	~~June 26/91~~	Jan 11/93	INCREASE	~~16~~ 50	~~Dec 30-1910~~	Feb 3-1914
REISSUE	12	~~Feb 7/10~~	Mar. 7/10		21 50	Dec 30-1917	
"	~~14~~ 50	~~May 25/12~~	Jan 9/13		27	Dec 30-1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Dec. 30, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to: INC 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Nov. 12-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 20.

Home:

6—661

Name: Everhart, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919354

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Musician K, 115" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 8 1922	Sept 18 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Isaac C. Gibbons 10/4/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 26 1922

6—679

NAME: Samuel Everhart | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 838.602.

Last paid to: 601 | Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~20.50~~ ~~38~~ ~~38~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	86		3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	86		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	86	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	INC. 1	4	99.70	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	86 13.20		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4				4	4/8	86		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	MAR 12 1	4	22.60 43	1918.	INC. 1	4	55.17	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	35.40		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Everhart | Certificate No. 919354

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Fee	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	10/4	146. ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	10	7	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everhart Sarah

Certificate No. 919354 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Muson K 115 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Apr 8 1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 1, 1924

Reported: FEB 18 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Everhart, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 553998 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alfred Everhart

Service: Pvt. G 84 Pa. Inf and H 10 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date			11 June 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1377489 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 178 A. J

6—679

NAME SARAH EVERHART

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 919354

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											3-1081
NOVEMBER	4 30											D. 3/15
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Sarah A Everhart

Certificate No. 553998

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.					9	34	8	36
1909.	7		10		9		6	
1910.	6		8		6		6	
1911.	6		6		13		6	
1912.	16		6		6		7	
1913.	4		4		4		4	
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	~~4~~	~~36~~	GROUP 1			
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everhart Sarah L

Certificate No.		Law:
333646	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pt K 89 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Everhart, Sarah L (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
333646	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pt K 89 Ill Inf

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Nov 90	27 May 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8030

OCT 26 1916

NAME SARAH L. EVERHART,

Certificate No.

File 333646

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Date [illegible]
Increased under
Act July 3/26 Cir 73406

NAME: Sarah L Everhart 3713 Certificate No. 333646

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	8	SER
1909.	1	11	AM:
	2	12	NT
	3	10	NT
	4	9	NDS
1910.	1	8	N. T
	2	13	S. E. R
	3	11	A. M. F
	4	8	S. E. R

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	A. M. F
	2	10	HEO
	3	11	NT
	4		
1912.	1	10	S E. R
	2	10	C G
	3	15	LBL
	4	10	R. T
1913.	1	4	L Q
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 6.93
	4	NOV 2 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	3	4	60
	4	4	30
(1923)	1	4	
	2	4	30
(1924)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everhart Sarah L — 2735

Certificate No. 428671 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: 1 Sgt E 51 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	31 July, 1896

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb — 1913 — Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Malta Mont.

Former Roll No. 2-937

6—679

NAME: Everhart, Solomon — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774.713 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. A. 27 & Co. G. 32 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	~~4~~	~~16 Mch 1891~~	June 1892
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~15~~	~~2 May 1912~~	14 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~18~~	~~June 6, 1913~~	Jany 22, 1914
	24	June 6, 1917	Jany 22, 1914
	30	June 6, 1922	Jany 22, 1914
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	40	June 6, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1105 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—651

NAME: Sarah L Everhart

Certificate No. 428671

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	Des Moines.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	Check No. 75-7011 Dated 4 APR 1913 Canceled		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	m 9/4-29-10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Solomon Everhart

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 / TO OF MAY 1, 1920

774.713

50

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12.50~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~, ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	Inc 4	109.33		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	[illegible] 1/18/12		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc.	65.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	41.50		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 4	19.80 46	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	82.80		3	Inc.	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2, PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Everhart, Stephen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 841685 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt I 9 N.Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Sept 1891	21 Jan 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Nov 19-1911 | Bureau notified: MAR 2-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 411 A.J. | Home: 6—881

NAME: Everhart, Theodore (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 648986 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P Co 5 Indpt Battn Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 July 90	25 Aug 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1 1911 | Bureau notified: Oct 23 1911 Oct 31 1911 Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15659 | Home: 6—881

NAME: Stephen Everhart

Certificate No. 841685

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—861

NAME: Theodore Everhart 2257

Certificate No. 648986

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 15659

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

Died Oct 6 1911

Reported Oct 23 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	N T		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N. T		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	A. M. F.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—861

NAME Everhart, William (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 783,470 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 208 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: June 6 1926 — Reported: JUL 16 1926

Remarks: CAN.

NAME: Everhart William — 10767 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783470 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr B 208 Penn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~	~~12~~	~~26 Sept 1891~~	~~21 June 1892~~	Inc	19	July 26 1914	AUG 28 1914 H G
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~04 Jan 1913~~	Inc	22 50	July 26 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Massena Iowa.

SEP 11 1914

Former Roll No. 9/540

Home:

NAME WILLIAM EVERHART,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 783470

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME *William Everhart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *783470*

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~1922~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	32		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible] 25	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	6	54.43 H		4	4	106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Everhart, William H (3—P. A. I.)

110.690

Certificate No.		Law
1006874	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: A - G - 153 - Ohio

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	30 Oct 07	2 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 9/18/10 B.P.

Bureau notified: OCT 5 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 886-02

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everhart, William M. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
73065	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: 2 Lt. B 16 Pa. Cav

Disability: G. s. wd. left forearm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	5 June 1907	2 July 1907				
Accrued Order			21 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 22, 1910

Bureau notified: 4/9/10

Remarks: Dead. Notice Dept. 4/8/10

Elizabeth Everhart. Wd

372 E. Water St. Lock Haven. Pa.

Former Roll No. 221 G.R.

Home:

6—661

NAME: William H Everhart **DECEASED** Certificate No. 1006874

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 15- Remarks: 110,690

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	12.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/18/10	7.50		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 18 sept 1910 Pd. Martha J. Everhart Wid
1304 Franklin ave Columbus Ohio

6—881

NAME: William M. Everhart Certificate No. 73065

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	44.77		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Pen. ends Cert surr

PITTSBURGH

6—881

NAME: Everhart, William R. 40 (3-P. A. 1.) 713

Certificate No. 946,565. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. K, 175" Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 9/07.	Nov. 1/07.				
INCREASE	15	aug. 26/08	Oct. 6/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12/15/09 - C.P. Bureau notified: JAN 13 1910

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6—881

NAME: EVERHEART, ADAM (3-P. A. 1.) 428402

Certificate No. 428402 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt A 107 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 28 1907~~	FEB 15 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	June 7, 1912	APR 9 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Jany 8 1920. D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12009 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6—881

NAME: 40 William R. Everhart

Certificate No. 946,565

Last paid to: 713 **Rate:** ~~$12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/4	15 67		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/29	21-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12-15-09 paid
Widow Ann E.
Accrued Order 3-15-10.

NAME: ADAM EVERHEART

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 428402

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~30~~ 40—

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	x	x		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	63 60	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6			2	4	90		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	MAY 4 12	45 133 60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	40		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Everheart Anna E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29999

Certificate No. 619526 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pvt/1 Sgt E. 27 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	18 Dec 06

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31063

NAME: Everich Adam M. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 901323 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Mus. K 83 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	2 Feb. 1912	20 Feb. 1912
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	13 Sept. 1912

Died June 20, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 24, 1916 payable to Annie E. Goblet, N. New Buffalo, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/16

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1942838 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: New Buffalo, Pa AUG 29 1916

NAME: Anna E. Everheart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 619526

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Adam M. Everich Certificate No. 901323

Last paid to: 4/4/1912 -12 | Rate: ~~15~~ 18 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42.20		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	8 9/20	45 4.40		3	~~4~~	~~54~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	54		SEP 9		46.20		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Everich, Adam M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 907323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Musc. K 83 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Dec 1901	13 June 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 A J

Home:

6—881

NAME: Everich James S 106.233 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 313650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. B. 1st O.V. Cavy

Disability: Chr diarr & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	12 Aug 03	3 Dec 03				
Reis.	25	22 May 12	19 Oct 12				
Inc.	30	29 Aug 12	16 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 1971 E. Norwalk St Toledo O.

Died: April 4, 1914

Bureau notified: APR 25 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died 3 April 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 6 1914

payable to widow Sarah Ellen Everich 431 Pinewood Ave, Toledo, Ohio

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL NOV 10 1914

Home:

6—881

NAME: Adam M. Evrich

Certificate No. 901328

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James S. Evrich

Certificate No. 313650

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 106.233

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/5 10	27.20 51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	30 4	25.83 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	11/25	30.9		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Everich Sarah Ellen

Certificate No. 782745

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James S

Service: Pt B 1 Ohio Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $___ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 29, 1925

Reported: JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Everich Sarah Ellen

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 782.745

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Pr. B. 1" O Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 10. 14	Nov 6. 14
REISSUE	20	Mch 3-1917	Apr 16-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee U. C. Bacon Atty. Toledo O. 2111 Jefferson Av. Nov 23/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Toledo O. 431 Pinewood Ave

Former Roll No. NOV 10 1917

6—879

NAME SARAH ELLEN EVERICH

Certificate No.

Pens 782745

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Sarah Ellen Everich*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR

~~Act of ... 1908~~

Certificate No. *782745*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75 1922		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60.27		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/23	57.60		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Everil Stuart R

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 569976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt and Corpl F 13 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	5 Dec. 1908	21 Dec. 1908	Inc	30	Dec 1. 1913	JAN 31 1914
Reis	24	22 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/17

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home: 41 Corner St Bradford Pa

6—031

NAME: Everil, Stuart R

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 569976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt F 13 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 May 1899	7 July 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 413 AJ

Home:

6—031

NAME: Stuart R Everil

Certificate No. 569976

Last paid to: 10/4/08-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	38 90	1913.	1	1/4 4	39 60 72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 3/4	6 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	'	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

11/23

NAME: Stuart R Everil

Certificate No. 569976

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6 1907

NAME: Evering, Anna **DECEASED** 38918 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 379 553 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Pr E. 37 Ill

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Or	8	19 July 92	5 July 93			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 22-1915 — Bureau notified: June 23-1915

Remarks: 616 E. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal

Check No. 7796984 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 50/11 - 51/13

6—579

NAME: Evering, Katherina W. S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 536070 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Evering, William

Service: Pt Co. B. 41 Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 June 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3-1920 — Bureau notified: FEB 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 140

6—579

NAME: Anna Evering

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 379,553

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Katherina W. S. Evering

Certificate No. 536,070

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Everingham Anna A Dec'd 6796 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506.338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John B. Everingham

Service: Cpl K. 2 Pa. V. H. A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Nov. 99	24 Jany 1901
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 13. 1918 Bureau notified: 3-1081 — JUL 26 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2484

6—679

NAME: Everingham Barsnett D 10091 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 165545

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt I 38 Iowa Inf & 2 Lt F 34 Iowa Inf

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~12 Aug 1907~~	Died Nov	15	1916 Accrued order dated	May 13. 1918
Reis	30	31 May 1912	19 Feby 1912	payable to widow		Helen D. Everingham	
					521	3rd St. West Cresco, Iowa	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Cresco, Iowa

Died: Nov 15/16 (3-889) Bureau notified DEC 23 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 3268634 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

7 G.L.

Former Roll No. 681

Home:

MAY 21 1918

6—681

NAME: Anna A. Everingham ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 506. 338

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Barsnett D. Everingham Certificate No. 165,545

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 AUG 22 1907 Remarks: 34 40 9-5-07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	23	34 40		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	3 4 0	7/33	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~ Dead	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	JUN 3	42		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	GROUP I			4				4				4		17/16

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Everingham, Benjamin A.

Certificate No.		Law:
842 056	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 22 N J

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Mar 14 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 12 1928 Reported JUL 31 1928

Remarks: Clk

NAME: Everingham Benjamin A. 10 (3—P. A. 1.) 54

Certificate No.		Law:
842.056	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. H. 22' N.J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch 4/07.	July 17/07.		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~July 14/08~~	Aug. 19/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22 50	May 23-1912	Nov 23-1912	"	72	Mch 14. 1921	May 26. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME BENJAMIN A EVERINGHAM

Certificate No.

Fees 842056

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: 10, Benjamin A. Everingham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842,056

Last paid to: 54

Rate: ~~15~~, ~~20~~, ~~22.50~~, ~~32~~, ~~50~~, ~~30~~ 72 ; 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	[illegible]	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	5	51-		3	4	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	45		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	[illegible]	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	45		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	12	63.33		4	13/17 6	13.42 60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4 4/15	36.67 150		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

EVERINGHAM, CHARLES

Certificate No.		Law:
748 461	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 28 N J V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 12 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Aug 21. 1923 Reported: SEP 10 1923

Remarks: Letter to Finc 8/28 23

NAME: Everingham Charles Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
748461	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. B 28 - N. J. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	[illegible] 21 1907	JUN 7 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~ 50	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 18 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	25 Jan 1913	15 July 1913	"	72	Oct. 12, 1921	March 16, 1922
Fees: "	22 50	25 Jan 1918	"				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME CHARLES EVERINGHAM,

Certificate No.

Fees 748461

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
~~SEPTEMBER~~	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 1V Charles Everingham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 748461

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	6/21	4.87		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	3/18 4	28.47	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	14 4	22.05		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	Inc.	58.05	1922.	1	K 3/29 4	150.13	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	56		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

EVERINGHAM, CHARLES

Certificate No. 748 461 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 28 N J V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 12 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 21. 1923 | Reported SEP 10 1923

Remarks Letter to Finc 8/28-23

NAME: Everingham. Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 748461 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 28 - N.J.V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Res	12	FEB 21 1907	JUN 7 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~ 50	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 18 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	25 Jan 1913	15 July 1913	"	72	Oct. 12, 1921	March 16, 1922
"	22 50	25 Jan 1918	"				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Everingham, Daniel — 4-a (3-P.A.1) 125

Certificate No. 198.821 — ARMY INVALID — Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: H. G 12 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	May 24/07	Dec. 27/07				
INCREASE	15	Sept. 8/09	Sept. 24/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/16/10. — Bureau notified: MAR 9 1911

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Everingham George B — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ (3-P.A.1) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 445281 — ARMY INVALID — Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Corp F 62 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Mal poisoning, diarrhoea, res indigestion & piles~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~2 Sept 96~~	~~3 Nov 96~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~18 Feb 1913~~
				Inc	25	2 Mch 1913	
				✓	30	2 Mch 1918	7 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: H[illegible]ville Ill

Former Roll No. 9225

Home:

6—681

NAME: 4-a Daniel Everingham

Certificate No. 198,821

Last paid to: 125 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15 **Remarks:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.		GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/13	32—		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	41.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George B Everingham 2284

Certificate No. 445,281

Last paid to: - **Rate:** ~~14~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10 AMF			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9 NDB			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AMF		1916.	1	4	75.	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12 NDB			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8/11	25.67 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	8/4	24 4		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75 331	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4 Inc.	80		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Everingham Harry G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206624 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop A 1st U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Jul 19 1920	Jul 29 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 8/3/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 26 1922

Died: Jan 28, 1923 (37) Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1923

Remarks: ~~Check No.5335815 dated Oct. 4, 1922 for $18, CANCELED~~

Former Roll No.

Home: D.H. 12/29/21 AUG 4 1922

NAME Everingham, Helen D (3—P. A. 2a)

Dead

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 845040 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Barnett D.

Service: Sgt. I 38" & 2"nd Lt. F. 34" Ia. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ ...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 3. 1928

Reported OCT 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: HARRY G. EVERINGHAM

Certificate No. 1206624

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				9	B-4	18		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			19[illegible]		12	18 ~~DH~~	19[illegible]	[illegible]	27	
	3				3				3				3				11	7	18 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	18 DH		4		
	1				1				1				1				1	9	18 DH		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		18	192[illegible]	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		c	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3		Ret		3	15441			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—481

NAME HELEN D EVERINGHAM

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

File 845040

Dead

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	C.O.F. to Div. 10/13					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					3-1081	
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D 10/13	

NAME: Everingham, Helen D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 845.040 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of A[illegible] 19, 1908 ACT SEPT[illegible] 8, 1916 ACT OF MA[illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier: Barsnett D.

Service: Sergt I 38th and 2nd Lieut F 34th Iowa [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	November 27 1916	May 13. 1918
"	20	March 22. 1917	"
	25	October 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
No fee.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1918

NAME: Everingham, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

105.160

Certificate No. 792057 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl 13th & 14 Bttys. O V Larty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	13 Mch 07	17 Oct 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 10/6/08 9BP

Bureau notified: 1-6-09

Remarks: Huntsville O

Former Roll No. 298-02

Home:

NAME: *Helen D Everingham* — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. *845,040*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2 JUN	3	323 67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Henry Everingham* — **DECEASED.** — Certificate No. *792057*

Last paid to: *12* SEP 4 1907 — Rate: *20* — Remarks: *105,160*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	105.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/20/22. Died 14 apr 09. Pd. Henry Everingham Jr. Bellefontaine O Reimb.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1	Reimb.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everingham James

Certificate No. 507.010

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. I 149 N.Y. V. I   S Home. Bath. N.Y.

Disability: Total deafness left ear and slight of r[illegible] ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	27 Aug. 88	10 Nov 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Feby 10

Bureau notified: 9 Feby 10 - cert here 2330

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—061

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everingham, James.

Certificate No. 905646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B 2d Battln 16 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	10 Apl 1907	12 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Dec. 1910

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1910

Remarks:

Discharged from N. H. H.

27 Feby 1908

A S Dis Ad

Former Roll No. 1424 JUN 27 1890

Home: 11/27/09 3/11/10 10/1/10

6—061

NAME: James Everingham

Certificate No. 507010

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

NAME: James Everingham

Certificate No. 905646

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED 15 Dec, 1910 REPORTED DEC 22 1910

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	76 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	PP		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	W.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	P.O.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	W.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—621

NAME: Everingham Jerry

Certificate No. 913002

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) | ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. H. 2 NY V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~Aug 1896~~	~~29 July 1896~~	Inc.	19	July 6 1914	AUG 21 1914 Cert
~~Rein~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~14 June 1907~~	Inc	22 50	July 6 1919	6
	~~15~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~29 Nov 1912~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 30 1920 3-888 | Bureau notified: SEP 1 1920

Died July 30 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 25 1921

Payable to widow Kate Everingham Fayetteville, N. Y.

Remarks:

AUG 6 1921

SEP 8 1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Everingham, John

Certificate No. 137820

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 25 Ohio V Inf & Corp I 9 Ohio V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1924	Nov 23, 1925
Rest Inc	90	Aug. 4. 1926	July 29 1930 D
to end		Dec 27. 1928	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec 27 1928 | Reported JAN 10 1929

Remarks: CKN

Pay wid Carrie Everingham RFD Milan Ohio

Dec 27, 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1929

Payable to widow Carrie Everingham

DEC 4 1925

NAME: ~~Everingham~~ Jerry Everingham

Certificate No. 97300

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~57~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	43.40		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	57		4 Inc.	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4	8			4	7 13 m	15.12		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	8/16	45		TO DATE OF DEATH						
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6	56.79		4	4	106.40		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN EVERINGHAM,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 137820

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72				90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
March		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
April		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 25-57.60					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		D				
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		9/11-518.40		To date of death		
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 50	4 50	4 5	4 72	4 72	4 72						
November	4 50	4 50	D 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50 / 354.90	4 72	4 72	4 72						

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)

106.870

NAME: Everingham John

Certificate No. 137.828

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-E-25-OVI & Cpl-L-9-OVCav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	31 May 07			RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	29 - June 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~11 Aug 11~~	19 Aug 11	Inc.	30	Aug. 7. 1916	Sept 6. 1916
Reis.	~~24~~	~~20 May 12~~	29 Aug 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Milan O

Former Roll No. 497-82 SEP 7 1916

Home:

NAME: Everingham, Joseph DEAD

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 244907

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Asst Surg & surg 7 Ia Vols

Disability: Piles & prolapsus ani & nerv pros. res of sunstroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~23 3/4~~	~~26 Feb 1890~~	7 May 1890				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
	30	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died Dec 25 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 31/18

payable to widow Mary R

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25. 1916.

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1917

Check No. 346573 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 437

3/9

NAME: John Everingham

Act of May 11, 1912
Inc 30/ May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 137 820

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40 50 106, 870

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	25	12.93		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	~~38~~ 30		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/4 11	31.20 45		3	4	72 5.40		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Joseph Everingham

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 244907

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~23 4~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	m fu		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 ✓		1913.	1	4	59.47	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6 ✓			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 ✓			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 ✓			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	3/1	52.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D 1/26	

NAME: Everingham Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
902241	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: Jerry

Service: Priv. Co. H, 2d N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug. 27, 1920	July 25, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 1921

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Everingham Lydia A. 202 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
404174	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt. H. 14 N. J.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 31-1894	Nov 23-1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

6—679

NAME: Kate Everingham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 902241

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/16	307		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 202 Lydia A. Everingham

Certificate No. 404174

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 6	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

3—651

NAME: Everingham Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. C 122 NY Inf and 1 Indpt Batt NY V La

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Dec 1896	14 Apr 1898
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everingham Mary E

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 462020

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt C 122 N Y V Inf and 1 Indpt Battln N Y V L A

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 5, 1928

Reported: JUL 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E. Everingham*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *462020*

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.33	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME MARY E. EVERINGHAM. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Fees 462020 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30	To D. to O. 7/11/28					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everingham Mary M

Certificate No.		Law:
141284	ARMY WIDOW	~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James A Bird

Service

Musc H 135 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Dec 6, 1926

Reported JAN 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Everingham Mary M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
141,284	ARMY WIDOW.	FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James A. Bird

Service: Musc. H. 135 O. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ren	20	Sept 30. 1916	Apr 27. 1917	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 7 1917

3—879

NAME MARY M EVERINGHAM

Certificate No. 141284

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1818
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 — CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 60								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: *Mary M. Everingham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *141.284*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	5/21	102 67
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everingham Mary R ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 837594 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Asst Surg & Surg 7 Ia Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4. 1926	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 6, 1929

Reported: AUG 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Everingham Mary R ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 837594 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Asst Surg. + Surg. 7th Iowa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Jan-22-1917	W
I	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 31-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/9

NAME MARY R EVERINGHAM

Certificate No.

Fee 837594

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	[illegible]	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	30 ~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Mary R. Everingham* Certificate No. *837594*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30 *Close file*		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		W		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/1	267 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Everingim, Harry E.

Certificate No. 38334

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Ord Smn U.S.S. "Oregon"

Disability: R.I. Hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	9 Apl 1906	10 Dec 1906				

Re-enlisted May 28, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D.C. / Chicago, 23 July, '08. E.O. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 2 - 1917 SEP 10 1917 ... in Army ...

Remarks: Check No. 4525743 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Name: Everington Nettie A. 36015 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: War with Spain

Name of Soldier: Joseph W.

Service: Pr. C. 18 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	2 Mch '99	17 Nov 1900	Ethel J.	2 Mch '99	22 Feb '09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 531 535 - 24 St. Oakland, Calif
531

Former Roll No. 152/6 - 242/10 - 13

6—679

Harry E. Everingim — Regular Establishment. — Certificate No. 38334

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 10 — Rate: 10 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/14	20		2	8			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	16	30		3	7			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~30~~ [illegible] 8/29/17		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4		1917	3	6	28 Re-enlisted May 28, 1917		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Class [illegible]

NAME: Nettie A. Everington — WAR WITH SPAIN — Certificate No. 502922

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	25	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		6	4			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4				4		

NAME Everist, Fannie E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
624649	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Sgt Battln Batty Md V L A

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 15, 1924

Reported: JUN 24 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Everist, Fannie E.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
624649	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John W. Everist

Service: Sgt. Balto. Batty. Md. V. L. Art.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	26 Jany 1907	8 April 1907	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
1840		Rl. A. F. Lzyd 6/6/07				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1916

NAME FANNIE E. EVERIST.

Certificate No. 624649 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter to Bu[illegible] 3-10-81 D 6/2[illegible]

NAME: Fannie E. Everist

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 624649

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~10~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	x	x x	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6	36 [illegible]		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4	6	24		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4			1/6 4	4 17	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

NAME: Everist, Francis H. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 557315 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pri. I 1 N.Y. V.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Nov. 1902	31 July '03
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Everist, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770898 — ARMY INVALID. — ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 107.760 ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr. E. 1. Md V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~13 Dec 10~~	21 Dec 10				
Reis	~~23~~	~~10 July 1912~~	MAY 26 1913				
	30	11 Dec 1915					

Fees:

DIVISION AC in desertion from me

Order Dated 9 May 1903 fr.

Sarah A. Everist - wife

TRANS. FROM Knoxville 25 June 12

WASHINGTON, D. C.

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

PD. @ 15 TO 4 May 1912

Transferred to:

Died: June 7. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1918

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. C. O. Nov. 8, 1913

Beneficiary died Oct. 2, 1913.

Former Roll No.

JUN 23 1913

6—681

Name: 77 Francis H Everest — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 557315

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	19	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Name: Joseph Everist — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 770898

Last paid to: 15-V 4 May 12 — Rate: [redacted] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	69 SH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	69 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11	69 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	69 SH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Inc. 10	88.37 SH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/16 7/16	7.50 Q. 7.50 W.		2	6	90 GHI		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/16	22.50 [illegible] 22.50		3	5	90 St.		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	22.50 C.H. 22.50 W.		4	5	90 St E.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	22 [illegible] C. H.	1917.	1	7	90 St E.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	JUL 21 27/13	[illegible] C. H. 65 [illegible]		2	4	90 St E.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 12	34 C. H. 34 W.		3	5	90 St E.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	69 Mt. H.		4	5	90 St E.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	69 Mt. H.	1918.	1	5	90 St E.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	69 C. H.		2	5	90 St E.		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	69		GROUP 3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	69 SH		4				4				4				4		

TRANSFERRED
TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everist, Joseph

Certificate No. 770898

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907

TRANSFERRED
TRANSFERRED
TRANSFERRED

Service: Joseph

Disability: Priv E 1 Md Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of June 27 1890.					
Reis	8	4 mar 1895	16 May 1895				
		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Reis	12	29 May 1908	30 June 1908				
Inc	15	13 Dec 1910	21 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 7/20/11

Transferred to: Columbus 6/22/12

ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE BY ORDER

HON. COMMR. PENSIONS, DATED 5/9/03 Desertion

Died: Knoxville, Tenn.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sarah A. ~~710 N Eden st~~ Baltimore Md
1902 Patterson Place

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 7/12/11 DISCHARGED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: EVERIST, JOSEPH

Certificate No. 770898

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 1" Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act June 27, 1890					
REISSUE	8	4 Mar. 1895	16 May 1895				
REISSUE	12	29 May 1908	30 June1908				
Increase	15	DEC 13 1910	DEC 21 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Columbus, Mar. 3, 1909.

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 20 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ½ to wife, Sarah A. "Desertion" C. O. May 9, 1903. fr. 18 Feb. 1900
710 N. Eden st Balto Md

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 3-27-11

6—551

NAME: Joseph Everist 1/2 to Wife — TRANSFERRED — Certificate No. 770898

Last paid to: 15th June 1911 — Rate: 15

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		TRANSFERRED	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		273		2				2				2		TRANSFERRED		2				2		
	3				3	18	15 Sol / 15 wife		3				3		TRANSFERRED		3				3		
	4				4	15	22.50 Sol / 22.50 wife		4				4		TRANSFERRED		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	22.50 Sol / 22.50 wife	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	22.50 Sol / 22.56 wife		2		KNOXVILLE		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOSEPH EVERIST — Certificate No. 770898

Last paid to: Dec.4,08 at 12 — Rat[redacted] 15

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Sarah A

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915.	1	4-5		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	22.50 Sol / 22.50 Wife		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Transferred			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1	3/15/09		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 / 12	18 [illegible] / 18 Wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 / 14	18 Comr 2526 / 18 Wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	18 Sol / 18 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	18 [illegible] / 18 Wife	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	18 Sol / 18 Wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	18 [illegible] / 18 Wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17 / 17	18 [illegible] / 18 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		

710 [illegible]

NAME: Everist, Joseph

(3—P. A. I.)

107,760

Certificate No. 770898

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - E - 1 - Md Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 May 08	30 June 08				

Fees:

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99. Desertion

Order Dated 2 May 03 Subt. 18 Feb 00

Sarah A Everist — wife

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: Wash DC 3/8/09 Comm C 2/27/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

TRANSFER

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: D. H. DROPPED

NAME Everist Robert

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 882210

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 55, K 38, H, D & E 40 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 18, 1924 | Reported APR 9 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/26/24

NAME: Joseph Everist

TRANSFER DIVISION

Certificate No. 770 898

88 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 107.760

D. H. DROPPED 11/26/08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 15	13.23 [illegible] 13.34 [illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 9	18 18 W [illegible] 10/08 [illegible] 10/2		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT EVERIST,

Certificate No.

Fee 882210

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	~~4~~	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Everist Robert

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 882210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt B 55, K 38, H D & E 40 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 07~~	22 May 07	INCREASE	24	Jan 11-1914	Feb 25-1914
Reis	18	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP. 12 1912		30	Jan 11-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Everit, William L.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 890,594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Capt. F, 164 Ohio ~~N. G.~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Mch. 1907	31 July 1907				
Reis.	21	20 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

8 Eld St.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: New Haven Conn.

Died: March 18 / 15

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 N L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Robert Everist

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 882210

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc. 4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	1/3	5		2	1	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	√	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	11/26	36 144		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	544.60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	56		3	4	72		3	4	~~72~~ 100.8		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William L. Evertt

~~Act of~~ May 11, 1912. 9199

Certificate No. 890,594

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ ~~[illegible]~~

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 21

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	18 4.94		2	8			2	4	63		2	Ck 792579			2	Cancelled			2		
	3	7	60		3	13			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	10/25	60.3 3.47		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4 4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

Name: Everitt, Ada — 74031 [redacted]

Certificate No.: 531767 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Charles — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri I. 6 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	12 Dec 1901	18 apr 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—379

NAME: Everitt, Amanda — Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 768336 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Corp. Co. [illegible] 104 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Sept. 24-1930

Reported: OCT 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Ada Everitt*

Certificate No. *531767*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

AMANDA EVERITT

Certificate No.

Fee 768336

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Everitt Amanda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768336.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Cpl F. 104 Pa Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 5 1913	22 Dec 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
No fee			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1919

NAME: Everitt David ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907~~

Certificate No. 969.087.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. Batty A 3 NY L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	26 July 1897	17 Sept 1898
Reis	~~12~~	23 Feb 1907	23 July 1907
Inc	~~15~~	19 Dec 1910	7 Jan 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~23~~	~~22 May 1912~~	25 Sept 1912
Inc	~~30~~	~~Dec 18 1915~~	Feb 9 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Mar 28 1919 Accrued order dated Jul 19, 1919

payable to widow Millie A. Everitt

J

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Mch 28, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1919

NAME: Amanda Everitt

Certificate No. 768336

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				NOV 9 4	4	36 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	31	47.60	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Everett~~ David Everitt

Certificate No. 969087

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36 / 1.50	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7	45		2	4	69		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	69		3	8/15	113.33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	7	53.47		4	7			4	4	69		4	GROUP I			4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	3/15 4	4.20 69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	7	80.73		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everitt David

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1020,278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp F 104 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES: PD add 7/4/13: Teheran Ill

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	26 Feb 1908	14 Mch 1908				

Accrued order dated Dec 22 1913
payable to widow Amanda
Teheran, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3. 1913

Bureau notified: Aug 7 3 1913. Form 3-798-8/21/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9138

Home:

6—061

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Everitt, David J.

Certificate No. 692246

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 5 Ky V Cav

Disability

6—6272

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died about Dec 15 1928

Reported JAN 17 1929

Remarks: chh

NAME: David Everitt 2268 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 1020278

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	S E R		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	M.A.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4/4	30 To date of death		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME DAVID J.EVERITT, ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 692246

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Everitt, David J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692246 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H.H. 5th Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	12 Sept 1908	21 Nov. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~12 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	7 July 1914	24 Apr. 1913				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19902 Act June 27, 1890 | Home:

6—881

NAME: Everitt Edna A (3—P. A. 2.)

6847

Certificate No. 628.508 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Gaston Everitt

Service: Sgt G. 7th N.J. V.I. and 2 Lt F. 15 N.J. V.I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	27 Apr 07	27 June 07
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
1		

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2525

6—879

NAME: *David J. Everitt* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *692246*

Last paid to: *4 Nov. 1908* — Rate: ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	12/4	5 20		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	~~Trans to Mo.~~			4		
1909.	1	4/5	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2	5/19 4	107 33		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	18	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	Dec 5	79 50 ✓		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Edna A. Everitt* — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. *628.508*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	15 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Everitt Edward

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 18 1910

45973 1/8 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 236945

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. C 36 Wis.

Disability: Sunstroke + res. vertigo + dis. eyes + chr. diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	7 Mar. 1900	22 Jan., 1902				
Acd		—	3 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 June 1910

Bureau notified: Died June 23/1910.

Remarks: Pay to widow Harriet

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 18 1910

Former Roll No. 15182

Home:

6—361

NAME: Everitt, Edwin U

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 448620

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 86 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged 9/[illegible]/25

Vou & deduct [illegible] to [illegible] widow

Died: Dec 19, 1928

Reported JAN 21 1929

Remarks: [illegible] 7/7/27

[illegible] 7/7/27

JAN 21 1929

Edith O. Cartwright Gdn

App'td [illegible] 20, 1927 By Probate Court Montcalm Co. Mich. Bond $2,000

Bv. filed July 1927

The Michigan Trust Co, Gdn. Grand Rapids Mich

Died Dec 19 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1929

payable to widow (gdn of) Amelia Everitt

NAME: Edward Everitt

Certificate No. 236945

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: ~~DEAD REPTTD~~ JUL 18 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/8	45 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME EDWIN U EVERITT

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No.

Fees 448620

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Edith O. Cartwright Gdn

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	4 50	4 65	12 65	65					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	4 50	4 65	18 65						
MARCH	.	11 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 65	20 65						
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	4 50	4 65	10 65						
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	4 50	4 65	10 65						
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	4 50	~~X X~~	7 65						
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	4 50	14 130	23 65		[illegible] 9/31/29				
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	4 50	10 65	9 65						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	4 68	10 65	11 65	DEAD					
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	5 50	4 65	12 65	10 65	a 10 34 67					
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 65	14 65	27 65						
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	4 50	4 65	10 65	18 65						

NAME: Everitt Edwin U. — ~~1938 F.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 448620 — ARMY INVALID. — ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Priv - F 86 N York Vol Inf

Disability: Chron diarr & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~22 Apr 1886~~	20 Sep 1889	~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~7 June 1912~~	12 June, 1913
Inc	10	~~25 Feb 1891~~	8 Aug 1891	✓	~~24~~	~~10 June 1916~~	Ct
Inc	~~12~~	~~5 June 1907~~	2 July 1907		~~27~~	~~26 June 1917~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit Mich 2/17/1910 CO 2/10/10 San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #6413205-A dated 12-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. Detroit.

Home: P.H. 11/11/22

6—661

NAME: ~~Everitt~~ Edwin U. — 6799 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. ~~448 620~~ — ARMY INVALID. — Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv. F. 86" N.Y. V.I.

Disability: Chr. diarr & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~12~~	5 June '07	2 July '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: San Francisco - CO Feb 10/1910

Died:

Bureau notified: Feb 17-1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8131

Home:

6—661

NAME: Edwin U. Everitt — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 448620

Last paid to: Dec 09 at Detroit [redacted] Rate: ~~Hd 9.00~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	7/17	36
	3	14	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	17	36
	3	16	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	53.55 / 36
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	15	60.83
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	110.70
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	14	50 P.H.
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Edwin U. Everitt — Certificate No. 448620

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	20	36-
1910.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Everitt Elijah

17019 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 931979 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P - K - 152 - Ind. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	4 Mch 1907	18 Nov 1907				
Reis	21	14 June 1912	24 Apr 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 8 1915 Death reported by P. M. at San Jose Calif.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 878/0 - 911/1 - 6252

Home:

6—681

Name: Everitt, Elisha J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589480 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt I 23" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
S	12	25 Feb 1907	15 May 1907				

Fees:

Died 8/7/10 19 Accrued order dated 11/6/20

H payable to former widow Indea Allen

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7 1910 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 291 JUN 27 1890

Home:

11/11

6—681

NAME: Elijah Everitt

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 931979

Last paid to: 12 ½ Dec 04

Rate: [illegible] 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	K 7147 8 14 Cancelled		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/8	72		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	[illegible]	60 63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elisha J Everitt

Certificate No. 589480

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	9 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4	12/7	1 60 / 26		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ch. #243,934 ford Aug 3/10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED	Aug. 1910 REPORTED AUG 13 1910		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everitt, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
39594	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Corp - A 173 NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	MAR 19 1886	26 June 67

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 10/09 Bureau notified: 1/31/10

Remarks: P. M. Bklyn NY

Former Roll No.

6—279

NAME: Everitt, Ellen C (3—P. A. 2.)

~~0183~~

Certificate No.		Law:
492 727	ARMY WIDOW.	THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Richard P. Everitt

Service: Cpl I 86 N.Y.V.I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	29 Dec 1898	8 May 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12. 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1767~~ DEC 15 1916

JAN 10 1917

6—279

Name: 17 Elizabeth Everitt

Certificate No. 39094

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.			10	36 ✓	6	36 ✓	~~Dead~~ GROUP 2	
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Name: Ellen C. Everitt

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 492727

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.			8	36	9	36.	10	36
1910.	8	36	7	36	10	36	6	36
1911.	9	36	7	36	7	36	6	36
1912.	6	36	8	36	7	36	4	36
1913.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	1/6/17 4	22.93 36
1917.	4	60	4	60	4	60	4	69.67
1918.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	~~4~~	~~75~~	GROUP 3					
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: EVERITT, FRANCIS A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1110704 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri C 10th Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 20 1907~~	APR 26 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAY 17 1912~~	JUL 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~19~~	~~May 19, 1913~~	Feby. 10. 1915	Inc.	72	Nov 25-1920	MAR 2 1921
Fee	~~22.50~~	~~May 19, 1918~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27-1922. 3-1081 — Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 21 1921 / Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

MAR 9 1915

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everitt, George D. 104.710

Certificate No. 69977 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 78 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Apr 09~~	1 May 09		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~21 May 12~~	8 Oct 12		32	Apr 1, 1919	
Inc.	~~16~~	~~1 Apr 13~~	30 June 13				
	~~19~~	~~1 Apr 14~~					
Fees	~~22.50~~	~~1 Apr 22~~					

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 24 1920 — Bureau notified: Card fr Comd. O S & S H — JUL 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3—661

NAME: FRANCIS A. EVERITT ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1110704

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @10. Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 15 17 ~~20~~ 30 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	XX	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	9 4	75.5 46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	12	36 72		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		9	4	72		2		
	3	11			3	5			3	4	57		3	4	96		1	4	72 CHECK		3		
	4	10			4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72 CANCELED		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	11	4	72 CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9/1/51	36 12 84 98		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9			3	6	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1 C	4	150 72 60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4 Inc.	58 75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George D Everitt Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 699771

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ 30

Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	Inc 4	94 20		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10/21 11	5.15 36		3	4	46 50		3		169 80		3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	30		2	7/1 4	4.20 40.50		2	Inc 4	53 85		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	46.50 d		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Everitt George D. (3—P. A. 1.)

104.710

Certificate No. 699771 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr K 182 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 Nov 90	13 Jan 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 249

Home:

6—861

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Everitt, George H

Certificate No. 763204 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C. 143 N. Y. Inf.

Disability

6—8871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct. 31, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 22 1926

Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks: ch.k.

NAME: George D Everitt

Certificate No. 699771

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 104.710

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 2d 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED—REISSUED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME GEORGE H. EVERRITT.

Certificate No.

Fees 763204

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	4 72									
December	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME Everitt, George H ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763204 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt C 143 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	18 Feb. 1907	16 Apr. 1907	Inc.	30	May 29 1915	AUG 11 1915
Inc	~~15~~	21 June 1910	2 July 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	OCT 31 1920	DEC 13 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 141 A.J.

Home: Hydetown Pa AUG 26 1915

NAME Everitt Gersham L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685750 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr F 31 NJVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	25 Mch 1907				
Inc	15	28 Dec 09	27 Jan 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 1/11

Bureau notified: JUL 8 - 1911

Remarks: Repts by Hagaman & Able
Frenchtown N.J

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: George H. Everitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763204

Last paid to: 4|4|07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	75
	2	5/1	6 13		2	6			2	4	75 5 83
	3	8	36		3	6			3	AUG 27 4	75
	4	10	36		4	5			4	4	90
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	6			2	4	90
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90
	4	8			4	7	19[illegible]/12 44 33		4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	46 30		4	4	75		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	15[illegible] 46 93		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4 5	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 33 Gersham L Everitt

Certificate No. 685750

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 ✓	1915.	1		
	2	8	35 [illegible]		2	6	45 ✓		2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	Dead			3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	10	39 60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Everitt Harriet (3—P. A.) 84988

Certificate No.		Law:
706750	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. & Sgt. C 36 Wis. Inf.

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~June 30, 1910~~	AUG 3 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee to John A. Sholts, Sparta, Wis.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Everett, Harvey A

Certificate No.		Law:
376840	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Unassd 143 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 10, 1921	Sept. 2, 1924

Home—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 11. 1927 Reported NOV 22 1927

Remarks: Letter

SEP 11 1924

NAME: Harriet Everitt

Certificate No. 706750

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. [1922]	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. [1923]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36 6.93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	27 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	37.60		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HARVEY A. EVERITT,

Certificate No.

Fees 376840

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 12 763.50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 8 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Everitt Harvey A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 376840 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt Unassgnd 143 - Ny V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O Inv	12	16 July 02	7 Feb 03	Reis	22.50	9 July 1919	11 Mch 1913
Reis	15.00	~~1 June 1912~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	9 July 1914	11 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—661

NAME: Everitt Henrietta H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635.669 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Everitt Joseph G.

Service: 2 Lt I 1 Mo V Cav

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Dec. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS — Transferred to:

Died: June 21 1921 — Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 500

6—673

31 NAME: Harvey A. Everitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 376840

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18.50~~ ~~XX~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	28	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	157		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	3/18 4	28.35	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5 Inc.	49.42		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Henrietta H. Everitt

Certificate No. 635.669

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12/31			4	11 4	14.83 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	1/6/10			4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	4/5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Everitt, Henry S — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1136466 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. H. 104 & E 34 Ill V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	3 Sept 1907		~~16~~	~~6 June 1912~~	18 Mch 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			20	3 Jan 1915	
					24	" " 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. — Transferred to: " 72 June 13, 1921 - Sept 29, 1921

Died: Nov. 25, 1922 — Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Orig — Home:

6—661

NAME: Everitt Isaac B. — 6669 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 436.480 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted] 674

Service: Pvt D. 4 Mich V. Cav — ~~28163~~ 40281

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~23 Mar 07~~	12 Nov 07	Inc.	22.50	Oct. 15. 1915	Mch 7. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Oct 21 - 1910~~	Nov 11 - 1910				
Reiss		MAY 23 1912	NOV 15 1912				

Fees:

Died Nov 15 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1918 Fairgrove, Mich.

payable to widow Jane

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to: Fairgrove, Mich

Died: Nov. 15 1916 — Bureau notified: DEC 7 1916 — 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Check No. 3453533 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canc...

MAR 20 1916 — FEB 12 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.: 10.770 N.L. — Home:

6064 —661

NAME: Henry S Everitt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1136466

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~31 50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	6	52 13	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	M			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	9/1	54 40		3	15			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4	26			4	15			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	29			2	15			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	14			3	2			3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	17			4	1			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	37 40/30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	~~4~~			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	1			3	4	60		3	10/7 4	37 40 150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	3/18		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—881

NAME: Isaac B. Everitt

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 436480

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	17	46.73		4	6	45		4	4	57 16.22		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4 24	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	17	70 47		4	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	3/7/18	54.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	17	40 30		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Everitt, Jane (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 837657 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac B

Service: Pt D 4 Mich Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 3 1927

Reported: APR 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Everitt, Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837,657 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac B.

Service: Pr. D. 4" Mich. Cavy.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Dec. 13, 1916	Feby 1, 1918
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	W

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll N FEB 12 1918

6—679

NAME JANE EVERITT

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 837657

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Jo Dis 4/7/27						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Jane Everitt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *837,657*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		w
	4				4				4	2/27/18	243 67
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		6	4	80		2		
	3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922 1923 1924

NAME: Everitt, John H. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 293455

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 1 P. H. Brig (13) Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~27 June 1902~~	Special Act. 18 July 1902	Reis. & Inc	~~25~~	~~May 23 1912~~	Feby 27. 1917
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 22 1912		30	May 8. 1917	J.
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 9. 1920. 8-1081

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1920

Remarks:

Died Jan. 9 1920 accrued order dated APR 2 1920 Berkeley Springs W. Va.

76 [illegible] to widow Mary E. Everitt

Former Roll No. 0/2/1917 3609 APR 12 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: Everitt, John S. ~~1/2 pd. w&o~~ ~~Bureau order 15 May 1901~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 151611

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr. I. 107 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: (Rt. ing hernia com. & complicated)

ISSUES. Allegany N.Y.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	3 May 05	11 Jan. 06	Reis	18	23 May 1912	
Inc	17	10 Feb 1909	22 Mch 1909		mf	17 July 1913	
Reis	17	10 Feb 1909	9 Mch 1912		30	17 July 1918	7 Apl 1913

Fees: 2 J W Morris

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3 - 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1913

Remarks: See letter Comr. 11/23/1911 Reis lieu of lost cert

Payment to wife discontinued B.O. Mar. 29. 1912

Wife died Feby 26. 1912

Death reported by P. M. at Allegany N.Y. Check No. 1408441 Dated Oct 5-1913 Canceled $69.40

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: John H Everitt

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 293455

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	75		3	4/21	48 36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60 38 R		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4.		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	79.33		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John S. Everitt ~~Elva Everitt~~

Certificate No. 151611

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/10 7/10	25.50 25.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25 25	25.50 25.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	25 25	25.50 25.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/17 11/28	25.50 25.50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/20 2/28	25.50 25.50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 4	21 21		2	12	51 R		2				2				2				2		
	3	17 17	42 42		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	22 22	21 21		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22 22	42 42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6 6	23.70 23.70		2	4/51	10.37		2				2				2				2		
	3	16 16	25.50 25.50		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8 8			4	GROUP 1 Inc			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15			4				4	Inc			4				4				4		

6—261

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Everitt, Joseph G.

Certificate No. 927801 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Lt I. 1. Mo. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
8	15	18 Feb 1907	22 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Mch, 1907

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1907

Remarks: Accrued order dated 18 Dec 1907.

Former Roll No. 816 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—081

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Everitt Lafayette

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 9042

Certificate No. 273870 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P D 40 Ind

Disability: Chronic Diarr, Piles, Dis Rectum and Inj to Rt foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	7 Nov 06	13 Dec 06				
REISSUE G L	32	July 8 1918	Oct 21 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 9389

Home:

6—081

NAME: Joseph G. Everitt

Certificate No. 927801

Last paid to: 1

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		43.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 20 Mch 1907. REPORTED May 6-1907

Accrs paid Widow 31 Jany 1908 ✓

GROUP 2

NAME: Lafayette Everitt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 273870

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 32

Remarks: ----General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	12	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	~~96~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	72		3		~~107.80~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	23	72 30.93		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everitt Lucy S.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~144255~~

Certificate No. 406,464 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan L.

Service: Pr C 192" Ohio Vol. Inf.

W.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Oct 1894	21 Sept 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 5. 1921 | Bureau notified: 3-1881 — JUN 9 1921

Remarks:

Died Apr 5 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 22 1921 Beaver Dam Ohio.

payable to Margaret Van Meter

Former Roll No. ~~140~~

~~OCT 28 1916~~ OCT 28 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everitt, Lydia

Certificate No. 438289 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Gilbert L. 2 Everitt

Service: Pr. 7. 38 N J

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 July 96	29 May 97
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6-1918 | Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucy S Everitt — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. ~~[illegible]~~ 406,464

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	11/4 32 ✓			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: 31 Lydia Everitt — Certificate No. 438,289

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Everitt, Marianna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
177.340	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: Lt K 95 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	31 Aug 65	13 Aug 85

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 10 1912

Bureau notified: APR 5 1913

Remarks: Rep by P. M. Poughkeepsie N.Y.

Former Roll No.

3—570

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everitt, Martha A

Certificate No.		Law:
436427	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt H 4 P E Mo Mil

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 27-1923

Reported OCT 9 - 1923

Remarks:

Name: 56 Marianna Everitt

Certificate No. 177340

Date: FEB 4 1909 | Rate: 17 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	51 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51 ✓		2	131 Montgomery St Po'keepsie NY			2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3	P M card	
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4	3/24/13	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARTHA A EVERITT

Certificate No. 436427

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Everitt, Martha A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
436.427	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Everitt, William H.

Service: Pt. Co. H 4th P.E. Mo. Mil.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Jan 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 194

6—270

NAME

Everitt Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
574324	ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt I 12 Wis

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 20, 1930.

Reported: MAR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Martha A Everitt

Certificate No. 436,427

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	29 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 / 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME MARY EVERITT

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 574324

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 70 / 4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Everitt, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 74139 [redacted]

Certificate No. 574324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri I, 12 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Feb 1904	14 June 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everitt Mary A

Certificate No. 268069

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt C 151 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $....... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 22, 1924

Reported: OCT 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary Everitt* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *574324*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1923	2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME MARY A EVERITT

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 268069

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME: Everitt Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.) 14228

Certificate No. 268069 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General law.

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pr C 151st O V I

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 June 1883	24 Apr 1890
	12	19 Mch 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 152 NOV 27 1916

NAME

Everitt Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 885801 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pt F 1 P H B (13) Md Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~ Mch. 6, 1920	

MINORS, $___ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 16, 1926

Reported: MAY 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E Everitt

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~14220~~

Certificate No. 268,069

Last paid to: DEC 4, 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 30		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

MARY E EVERITT

Certificate No.

Fees 885801

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Everitt Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 885.801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Cp F. 1st Po. H. Brig (13) Md Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 6. 1920	Apr 3. 1920			

Fee: $10. T. H. B. Dawson. 6/12/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 10 1920

6—679

NAME: Everitt Mary T (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 706579

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Pt D 8 Ky V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 22. 1926

Reported: JUL 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E Everitt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *885.801*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

Remarks: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		*1922*		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	*Fee T*			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (*1923*)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*12*	*73.33*		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	*95.50*		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY T. EVERITT,

Certificate No.

Fee 706579

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Everitt, Mary T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706579 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Pri D 8 Ky Vol cav

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	25 Mar 1910	1 Augt 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: w Kaufman Texas

8 4 30

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Everitt, Millie A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873.443 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: David.

Service: Priv Battery A 3rd " New York Light Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	April 21, 1919	July 19, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 26 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Everitt — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 706579

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	1569.			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	31	51.60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			4				4		

NAME: Willie A. Everitt — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 873.443

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/15	60.83		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everitt Ozilla E

Certificate No.		Law:
900341	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Corp H 151 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Aug 25 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 5. 1926

Reported: MAY 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Everitt Ozilla E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
900.341	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Corpl H. 151 O. Iny.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 25. 1920	May 23. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—279

NAME OZILLA E EVERITT

Certificate No.

File 900341

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							6—3574	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Congressional [illegible] 5/14 [illegible] 1087

NAME: Ozilla E Everitt

Certificate No. 900.341

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1918	1–4 (each year)		
1919	1–4		
1920	1–4		
1921	1		
1921	2	15	279.1
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3		
1922	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922

Yr.	Month	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
1922	10	4	80
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30
1923	4	4	30
1923	5	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1925	2–4		
1926	1–4		
1927–1930	1–4 (each year)		

NAME: Everitt, Rhadding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 11477
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937368

ARMY INVALID.

~~SPECIAL ACT~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: C B 111 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~Mar 06~~	8 Jan 07	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Oct~~	4 JUN 1913
Reis	~~15~~	~~25 June 08~~	13 July 08	Reis.	36	Mch 2nd 1917	Apr 6. 1917
Act	~~22~~	~~MAY 1912~~	4 NOV 1912	[illegible]	40	June 10-1918	Oct. 29-1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 11477

Home:

6—251

NAME: Everitt Rhoda

(3—P. A. 2.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 485196

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Edson S.

Service: Pr D 124th O V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1898	30 Oct 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20. 1921

Bureau notified: 2-1- MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ DEC 15 1916
JAN 10 1917

NAME: Readding Everett — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ — Certificate No. 937368

MAY 4 1908 @12 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~36~~ ~~40~~ 50 — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	40 10		3	7	45 20		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	45 (1/3 – 3 – 43)		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	44 33		2	4	90 2.40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	108		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	108		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	108 (20, 1920)		4				4				4		

NAME: Rhoda Everitt — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. ~~14,380~~ 485,196

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36 (1/6-17- 22.93)		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Everitt, Thomas (3—P. A. Ia)

Certificate No. 259,687 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 6 Ia Cav

Disability:

4 23

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Feb 9, 1927	Mar 21, 1927

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Oct 9 1929 | Reported: NOV 11 1929

Remarks: R

NAME: Everitt Thomas | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 10704 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 259687 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F 6 Ia Cav.

Disability: ~~Epilepsy~~

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~	~~1 Feb 1888~~	~~30 June 1888~~
Reis.	~~19~~	23 May 1912	12 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	Aug 19. 1915	NOV 20 1915
	30	Aug 19. 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Tama Iowa

Home: DEC - 3 1915

Former Roll No. 7-971

NAME THOMAS EVERITT.

Certificate No. 259687

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Thomas Everitt — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 259687

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~16~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7		10/3	4	4	~~900~~ 57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	48		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	48		4	7			4	4	75		Inc. 4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1	7	48	1913.	1	4	48 2220	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1926			4				4		

NAME: ~~Everitt William~~

10768 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
920479	ARMY INVALID.	Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P K 3 Colo Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	12	24 Feby. 1908	16 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23 08

Bureau notified: Sept 23-1908

Remarks: Rep on claim for Reimb 9-21-08 Council Bluffs, Ia,

Former Roll No. 9541

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everitt. William D.

(3—P. A. I.)

20-a691

Certificate No.		Law:
446558	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt B 51" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb 23/07	July 1/07				
"	24	May 31/12	Feb 21/13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/31/12-P.M.

Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1913

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: ~~William Everitt~~

Certificate No. 920479

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 6

Rate: 72

Remarks: MAY 20 1908 8 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	44		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Effe to Council 10-1-08		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: 20-a William D. Everitt

Certificate No. 446,558

Last paid to: 691

Rate: ~~20~~: 24:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	18 93		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Cl. filed

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everitt, William D.

Certificate No. 828,033 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C, 84 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	27 Jan. 1908	18 Mch. 1908	Restn. Incr.	27	Jan. 24. 1913	Feb. 13. 1914
Reis	21½	31 May 1912	10 Feb. 1913	Ending		Oct. 7. 1913. date	of death.

Died Oct. 7. 1913. Reimbursement order dated FEB 19 1914 — 66 Truman St. New London Conn

payable to Annabel Douglass $70.93

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7 - 1913 | Bureau notified: NOV 26 1913

Remarks: Annabel Douglass Com.

Dist of New London Conn Prob Ct

Bond $750 — Appoint. 7/15/08 Eff 7/16/08 — Pens Incapable.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Authority filed with Sept 1908 ...voucher.

Home:

MAR 5 1914

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Everitt, William H.

Certificate No. 649,767 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp. C. 35" N.J. V.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	A
Inc	72	Feb. 9, 1926	June 21, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 28 1926 | Reported OCT 13 1926

Remarks: Letter to Fins 10/13-26.

JUL 1 1926

NAME: William D. Everitt DECEASED. 9172

Certificate No. 828033

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 08 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 21.00 27

Remarks: Annabel Douglass Cons

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Account filed. 8/9	C445	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	3.00 ✓	1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	45.		2	11	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	13	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4	8/18 6	4 39.84		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45 ✓	1913.	1	4/4	64.50 Acct Filed	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	✓		2	7/9	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	✓		3	8	64.50 BOSTON		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	✓		4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	✓	1914.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	✓		3	3/19/14	70.93		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM H. EVERITT,

Certificate No. 649767

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	7/14 84.50								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Everitt William H

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 649767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Corpl C. 35 N.J. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~8 Aug. 90~~	26 Aug. 91	Inc.	27	Mch 3. 1916	June 23, 1916
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	15 Apr 11		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	21	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 11 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3—361

NAME: Everitt, William H

(3—P. A. 1.)

110,700

Certificate No. 900,354

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. H-151-O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~4 Apr 07~~	3 Jan 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~12 Aug 10~~	13 Sep 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~ 21	27 July 15	25 Mch. 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 31, 1920. 3-658

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1920

Remarks:

Died July 31 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1921

payable to widow Ozilla E. Everitt

Former Roll No. 817-02

JUN 1 1921 ORIGINAL

Home: Crooksville, Ohio.

3—361

26 [B] *William H Everitt* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 649767

Last paid: NOV 4 - 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20.50~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 50 — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. (1932)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	39.70		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. (1933)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4 (7/18)	64.50 (11.30)		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 (2/5)	52.87	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	65.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 10 *William H Everitt* — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 900,354

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~40,700~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	1/4	57.70		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7	52	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3		~~117~~		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 (4/9)	45 (26.90)	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4/9	118.67	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54 R		2	4	63		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9/27	36 (2.20)		3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Name: Everitt, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908781

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt & Corp C 141 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	14 June 1907				
Reim	12	"	13 Aug 1909	Reim	Pay to Maude Barrett		
					RR#1 Horton		Mich

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit Jan 8, 1908

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29/1908

Bureau notified: Jany 14/09 P.C. with report

Remarks: DH

Former Roll No.

Home: Admitted to DH Jan 2, 1908

6—481

Name: ~~Everitt William~~ H Trans 6918-A 412 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~908781~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. & Corpl. C-141st N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	14 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: Chicago. C.O. Jan 8/08.

Died:

Bureau notified: Jan. 11-08.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11164 N.L.

Home:

6—481

NAME: William H. Everitt 6615 Certificate No. 908781

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 12 (Detroit) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1 mo.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/23	12 Dh.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/14	36 Dh		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/29	36 Dh		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8/24/09	34 40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Jan 9/10		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		34 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Maude Barrett CHICAGO

Died Dec 24/08

Reported Jan 14/09

GROUP 1

NAME: William H. Everitt Certificate No. 908781

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 8/12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/2	12.93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Everitt, William W.

DEAD

Certificate No. 982174 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri co D. 8 Ky vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Apl 1907	29 Jan 1908				
Accd		13 Feby 1910	1 Apl 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Feb 1910

Bureau notified: 3-10874 lit Geo G Shaw 3/4/10

Remarks: ck 65626 - NY - to Aud 3/4/10

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everleth, Martha L. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 436337 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Everleth, Melvin W.

Service: Sgt. Co F 1st Me. V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Jan. 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 202

6—679

NAME: William W. Everitt

DEAD

Certificate No. 982174

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		417
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	12	64.40
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	5/31/14 - Paid Mary J. Everitt widow Kaufman Texas	
	3		
	4		

(Years 1911–1930: no entries in the Day or Amount columns.)

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME: Martha L. Everleth

Certificate No. 436.337

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	
	2		
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.63
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922 (stamped over 1923.)	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		30
	1	12 4	30
1923 (stamped over 1924.)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(Years 1927–1930: no entries in the Day or Amount columns.)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Everley, Jacob

105,720

Certificate No. 1039382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt B 50 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	19 July 09	30 July 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/12 BP

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. R2

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Everley, Jacob

105.720

Certificate No. 1039382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. B 50 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	19 Sept 06	13 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 358

Home:

6—881

NAME: Jacob Everley **DECEASED** Certificate No. 1039382

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1909 Rate: 15 Remarks: 105.720

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/8/12	$26		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	40 50/11		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4/25/12 Paid Sarah J Everley
Widow, C.12 Piqua O RD 4

GROUP 3

NAME: Jacob Everley Certificate No. 1039382

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 105.720

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Everley, Jesse M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A 26 Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	5 Dec. 1907	2 April 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25-1911 B.D. Sept 15 " Sept 18" 1911

Remarks: Accrued Order issued June 22-1912 payable to Widow, Susan M. Everley
Date of pensioner's death Aug 25-1911

Former Roll No. 3037 Gen. Law

Home:

C. O. K. 6—881

NAME: Everley, Richard C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv. B, 35" U S Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apr. 24, 1922	Dec. 13, 1922				

Fees: $20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co paid 1/8/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 20 1922

Home:

6—881

NAME: Jesse M Everley

Certificate No. 557487

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1	Repo 4/10	5.90 / 5.90
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	13	45
1910.	1	16	45
	2	5	45
	3	11	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	Dead	
1912.	1	7/4/12	11.00 / 11.00

Ret. to date of death to widow

GROUP 2

NAME: Richard C. Everley

Certificate No. 1214980

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	3		Fee P
	4	12/1/23	88.
1923	1	13	12
	2	4B.	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
	5	4	
	6	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—691

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everley, Sarah J.

DECEASED 22.056

Certificate No.		Law:
743513	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Sgt. Co. B. 50" Regt. Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	6 May 1912	8 June 1912			

Writes

Fees: Atty. William Clawson, Sidney O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May. 16. 1914. **Bureau notified:** July 21. 1914.

Remarks: Check No. 4744873 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—670

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everley, Susan M.

Certificate No.		Law:
744231	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jesse M. Everley

Service: Pt. A. 26" Ky. Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	6 Nov. 1911	22 June 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 14-1920 **Bureau notified:** MAY 21 1920

Remarks: W.

Died 4/14 1920 Reimbursement order dated 10/5/20

payable to Emma B. E. Fullerson

Former Roll No.

OCT 8 1920

NAME: Sarah J. Everley Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 22,056

Certificate No. 743,513

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	11 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susan M. Everley

Certificate No. 744,231

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6/12	71 20		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2	✓			2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	10/18	54 50		3	Allowed			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	DEC 9 4	14 93 36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Everline Nancy

Certificate No.		Law:
414.641	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Everline George M

Service: Pt Co. H 11 Kans. V. Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Sept 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6-1921 Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 256

6—679

NAME: Everling, Amos D. 8580 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
365.063	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. F 148 Ind

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	22 Aug '88	21 Nov '89				

Fees:

328 N. Wolcott St.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FEB 14 1913

Transferred to: Indianapolis Ind.

Died: May 11 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

328 Wolcott St
Indianapolis Ind

Former Roll No. G L 9151

Home: ~~N.H.~~ ~~25~~ Dis 4/17/14

6—681

NAME: Nancy Everline

Certificate No. 414,641

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Amos D. Everling

Civil War.

Certificate No. 365.063

Last paid to:

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DISCHARGED [illegible] 4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~24~~ 4	48 10 M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	48		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4	20	48 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	48	1914.	1	10	48. M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	48		2	~~14~~	~~48~~		2	Ck 480108			2	Canceled			2				2		
	3	4	48		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME Everling, Anna Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 796607 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Paul Eve rling.

Service: Pvt. Co. L 2nd Minn. Cav.

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 4. 1928

Reported NOV 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Everling Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796,607 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Paul Everling ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co L 2nd Minnesota Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 16. 1915	H September 21. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1915

NAME ANNA EVERLING

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Pens. 796607

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	HELD CANCEL						Letter to Dir. 3-1081 D 11/2
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Anna Everling*

Certificate No. *796.607*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	27	1920 H
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	80
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Everling, Charlotte 84895 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
472534	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Everling

Service: Pri B. 14 Wis Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	21 Dec 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/14

Bureau notified: APR 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4893

6—670

NAME

Everling, John (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
416942	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 187 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mar 2 1921	
Inc	90	Aug. 4,1926	Feb. 14,1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 6 1929 Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Charlotte Everling

Certificate No. 472537

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN EVERLING

Certificate No.

Fees 416942

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	24 105 4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 48 4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: Everling John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)
415

Certificate No. 416.942 R.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt F 187 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addit.	~~8~~	~~Aug 16/97~~	July 13/99	REISSUE	~~14~~ 50	~~June 1/12~~	Mch 7/13
INCREASE	~~10~~	~~Mar 30/04~~	July 22/04	INCREASE	~~16~~ 50	~~Apr 17/13~~	
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~June 9/06~~	July 9/06		21 50	Apr 17/17	Nov 14/13
					27	Apr 17/22	

Fees:

30 - JUN. 10 1918

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

38 - Apr. 17, 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

" 72 Mch 2, 1921 - May 23, 1921

Former Roll No. 65.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everling, Louisa

(3—P. A. 2.)

197-K

Certificate No. 696.579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Pt. H, 6" Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	apr. 26/09	Feb. 10/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1912

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1912

Remarks: Rep. by Chas. H. Wallace - son-in-law

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John Everling ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 416.942

Last paid to: 415 Rate: ~~42~~ : ~~44.50~~ ~~46.50~~ ~~21.47~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~Increased~~ ... 1, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 / 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	94.53		10 / 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11 / 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12 / 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	157.20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/18 4	36 20.33	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43.50		2	Inq 4	52.33		2	6/15 4	45.47 150		2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	43.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	12/9 4	13.13 49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	Inq 4	216		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 197-K Louisa Everling Certificate No. 696.579

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: No fee ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	111.20 no fee	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everling Paul ~~59961~~ 14663 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 659856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

Service: Pr L 2 Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	18 July 1890	22 Sept 1891
Reissue	23	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913

Died Jul 5 1915 Accrued order dated Nov 5 1915 payable to widow Anna Everling T. # 718 Sq Minnesota St. New Ulm Minn.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/15

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8125656 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

~~14663~~
NOV 12 1915

Former Roll No. 18216

Home:

6—651

NAME OF SOLDIER: Everling William (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 589948

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pt. F 148 Ind Vol Inf.

Guardian: Mary A. Everling

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1905

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	15 July 02	7 Apr 05
	12	19 Apr 08	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jessie B.	15 July 02	3 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks: M

C. C. R.

Former Roll No. 11278

6—673

NAME: Paul Everling **Certificate No.** 659854

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 23 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~69~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	NOV 23	70 53		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36 FEB 20 78 83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Everling **Certificate No.** 589948

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 8-12 **Remarks:** Mary A Everling Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3	Matured Ex Fund R. Aug 19-1912			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everly, Aaron 48 (3—P. A. 1.) 3

Certificate No.		Law:
1,124,836	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. L, 17th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 11/07	Feb. 28/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/11 - C.P. Bureau notified: JUN 10 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME: E V E R L Y , A B S A L O M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
121059	ARMY INVALID.	*Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. C. 3 W. Va. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 5 1907~~	OCT 19 1907	Inc.	30	Aug 5 - 14	Aug 26 - 14
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~AUG. 25 1909~~	OCT 20 1909				
REISSUE	25	MAY 29 1912	JAN 3/ 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: June 18 1917. Bureau notified: JUL 6 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12005 | Home:

6—981

NAME: 48 Aaron Everly

Certificate No. 1,124,836

Last paid to: 3 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	35.87		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7/7	7.20		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5-21-11 Paid
Widow. [illegible]
Accrued Order 6-15-11.

GROUP 2

NAME: ABSALOM EVERLY

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 121059

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11/11	22.57		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	FEB 14	61.47		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	46.98		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	15 4	75 4.83		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

Everly Adam

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
198.823	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Pvt. A. 7. W. Va Vol Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr and rec. piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	2 May 1906	26 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 3. 1910

Bureau notified: AUG 3 - 1910 Form 3-792

Remarks: Died 3 July 1910. Accrued order dated SEP 20 1910 payable to widow Margaret M. Everly

Former Roll No. 3681

Home: Waverly W. Va

NAME: Everly Albert G

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
257670	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl D 3 W Va Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~22 May 1907~~				
Inc	15	2 Jan 1908	18 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: About April 9-1909

Bureau notified: April 26-1909

Remarks: Wenona Ill

Former Roll No. 9023 (35)

Home:

NAME: Adam Everly

Certificate No. 198823

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Pd Wid Margaret M 17/00 9/28/10 [illegible]

GROUP 3

NAME: Albert G Everly **6109**

Certificate No. 257670

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (98) Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/11	4.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SEP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died About April 9-1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported April 26-1909			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everly, Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 741141 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo D. Everly

Service: Farrier A. 18" Pa. Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 15 1912	APR 25 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT - 9 1916

6—679

NAME: Everly, Annie E. Dead. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 617565 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Everly

Service: Priv & Sgt. A 1st P.H.B. Md. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Oct. 1906	6 Nov. 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 15, 1916.

Bureau notified: 5-1087 - Apr. 28, 1916.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4376

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Everly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 741 141.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 30 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/6	19 60/100 fee
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75 1922
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4	30		3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4		
1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Annie E. Everly

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 617565

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7	
	2	7			2	8	
	3	7			3	7	
	4	6			4	6	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2	8	30		2	7	
	3	8			3	6	
	4	7			4	4	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	36
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Everly Augusta G (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
645264	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob W.

Service

Pvt. E 1 Wis. H. A.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 2, 1925

Reported MAY 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME Everly Augusta G. 81849 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
645264	ARMY. WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pvt. E. 1 Wis H. A.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 May 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4832

JAN 13 1917

NAME AUGUSTA G. EVERLY.

Certificate No.

Fees • 645264

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Augusta G. Everly

Certificate No. 645264

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4 JAN 19	36 30.83	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Everly Carrie E. — Widow

Certificate No.		Law:
781.577	ARMY [redacted].	Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Elijah S.

Service: Pr. O. 6. W. Va. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 15. 14	Oct 10. 14	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Everly, Charles. 88

Certificate No.		Law:
945.888	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E, 207 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	May 17/97	Nov 1/97				
REISSUE	12	May 28/10	June 16/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/24/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified: APR 16 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 30.

Home:

NAME: Carrie E. Everly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 781,577

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~2~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/23	31.60		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles Everly

Certificate No. 945.888.

Last paid to: 88

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4	20.40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	31.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-24-12 Paid
Widow, Emmeline
Accrued Order 9-18-12.

NAME: Everly, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
137640	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr H 116" Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	17 Feb 1911	3 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/16/11

Bureau notified: APR 1 0 1912

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 237 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everly, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
137640	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr H 116 Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	11 Mch 1907	17 July 1907				
	20	3 Apr 1909	9 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 237 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: David Everly

SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 737640

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		no fee	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	85 67		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DIED		1912.	1	11/10/11	REPORTED APR 10 1912	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Everly

Certificate No. 137640

Last paid to:

Rate: 720

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	SPECIAL ACT MAR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	50 30		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	65 47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everly, Dewitt C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 384669 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pri. Co K 10 Ohio vol Cav.

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	14 Sept. 1888	27 Mar. 1889.				
Accd		9 Mar 1911	3 June 1911			DEAD	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 3/9/11 Bureau notified: 3-798-4/18/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35 Home:

6—661

NAME: Everly, Effie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 882995 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: P L 11 US Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.		Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 9. 1918	Jan 31 1920	Alta	J	Aug 9. 1918	Mch 15 1925
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1920

6—679

NAME: Dewitt C. Everly

Certificate No. 384669.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $12.—

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		19
1908	4	24	36
1909	1	16	36
1909	2	14	36
1909	3	9/1	36
1909	4	15	36
1910	1	15	36
1910	2	13	36
1910	3	10	36
1910	4	16	36
1911	1	3/1	36 KNOXVILLE
1911	2	6/24	14.40 Pd Jennie Ind
1911	3	GROUP 2	

DEAD

NAME: Effie J. Everly

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 882995

Last paid to: ''

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920	1	7/18	235.67
1920	2	14	42
1920	3	16	42
1920	4	14	42
1921	1	13	42
1921	2	13	42
1921	3	16	42
1921	4	13	42
1922	1	12	42
1922	2	10	42
1922	3	13	42
1922	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9		[illegible]
1923	10	17	53
1923	11	13	24
1923	12	13	24 T
1924	1	16	24
1924	2	14	24
1924	3	13	24
1928		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	

Everly, Elijah S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 476.445 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt O 6 W Va Vols

Disability: Dis. head & total deafness of rt ear. severe deafness of left

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	27 Aug 1888	17 Apl 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: Terra Alta W. Va.

Died: May 26 1914 | Bureau notified: JUN 18 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died May 26 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 10 1914 Terra Alta. W. Va.

payable to widow Carrie E. Everly

Former Roll No. 3538 | Home:

OCT 14 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME Everly, Ella C (3—P. A. 3a)

Certificate No. 724689 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Aaron

Service Pt L 17 Pa Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 26, 1928

Reported SEP 18 1928

Remarks:

Died 8/26 1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/23/29

payable to Etta W. Tillman

2820 North 11th St.

Philadelphia, Pa.

NAME: *Elijah S Everly*

Civil War.

Certificate No. *476475*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	75		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓3 5		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	Ck 4801.137	Canceled		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10/24/14	69 17		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLA C EVERLY

Certificate No. 724689

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	623.–					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Everly, Ella C.　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　116-K　(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 724,689　ARMY WIDOW.　Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: Co. L, 17" Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 2/11	June 15/11	~~Charles E.~~	~~June 2/11~~	~~Oct. 27/12~~
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA　Transferred to:

Died:　Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME: Everly, Emmeline　DEAD　138-K　(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 747,843　ARMY WIDOW.　Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Co. E, 207" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 8/12	Sept 18/12			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA　Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 5-1916　Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 590909 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME: 116-K Ella C. Everly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 724,689

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: H. S. Kaestner $10

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	28 93 atty 10.		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	41.60		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 138-K Emmeline Everly

DEAD

Certificate No. 747,843

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/7	46 40		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everly, George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105,893

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. Co A 7 W. Va. Vol. Inf

Disability: Ulcers on l. leg & rheum. and disease of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	7 Dec. 1892	21 Mch 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1910

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1911 3-791

Remarks: Died 15 Dec 1910 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1911 $6.80 payable to widow Louisa J. Everly Terra Alta W. Va

Former Roll No. 3550

Home:

NAME Everly, Hannah M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 342728

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles Everly.

Service Pt. A 110 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 13, 1926

Reported NOV 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: George H. Everly.

Certificate No. 105.893.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17

Remarks:

Dead Paid Mrs Louisa J. [illegible] 3/1/11

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HANNAH M. EVERLY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 342728

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everly, Hannah M

Certificate No. 342728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Everly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A 110 Pa. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			20 Feb. 1897
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56 A. J

OCT 3 1916

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Everly Helen M

Certificate No. 1580479

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Stephen

Service Pt I 26 N J Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	May 17 1927	Sept 9 1927

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died August 21, 1929.

Reported SEP 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hannah M. Everly

Certificate No. 342728

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25—30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	7 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Helen M Everly

Certificate No. 1580479

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927 (50)	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY						4 50	4 50					
MARCH						4 50	4 50					
APRIL						4 50	4 50					
MAY						4 50	4 50					
JUNE						4 50	4 50					
JULY						4 50	4 50					
AUGUST						4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER					15 178.33	4 50	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER					4B 50	4 50			Set. to Bu. 8/30			
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50						

NAME: Everly, Henry (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 404448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. F. 111" U. S. C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	7 May 1909	28 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/12

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 709

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—831

NAME: Everly, Henry (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 404448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. F 111" U. S. C. Vol. Inf

Disability: Inj. lft arm & shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Apl 1890	13 June 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 709

Home:

6—831

NAME: Henry Everly

Certificate No. 404448

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.					10	44.70	10	
1910.			9		9		9	
1911.	9		10		10		10	
1912.	10		9					
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

DIED 7/12/12 REPORTED OCT 23 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: Henry Everly

Certificate No. 404448

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.	15		6					
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

FEB. 6, 1907 JUN 1909

GROUP 2

NAME: Everly, Henry — 31 — (3—P. A. 1.) 289

Certificate No.: 1,027,057 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B, 175' Pa. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 28/07				
INCREASE	15	May 29/09	June 10/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/9/11- P.M — Bureau notified: MAY 22 1912

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.:

Home:

NAME: Everly, Jennie — (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 723960 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: DeWitt C

Service: Pt K 10 Ohio Vol Cav & C 176 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 10, 1927

Reported: NOV 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 31 Henry Everly

Certificate No. 1,027,057

Last paid to: 289

Rate: ~~$12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	947		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	42 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	~~45~~	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JENNIE EVERLY.

Certificate No. 723960

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED						

NAME: Everly, Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 723960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: De Witt C.

Service: Pri K 10 Ohio Vol cav. & C 176 Ohio vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	10 April 1911	3 June 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Big Spring Texas

Former Roll No.

NAME: Everly, John G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 701,081

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. B. 4 W Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Diarr. piles rheum inj to left knee + dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	22 Feb. 1899	19 Feb. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: APR 12 1912

Died 9 Feb 1912 Accrued order dated ... $ 37.40

payable to widow Grace Everly

R.D. 1 Masontown W. Va.

Former Roll No. 3606

NAME: Jennie Everly — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 723960

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	802			2	6/24	960		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John G. Everly — Certificate No. 701081

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	51		2	13	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	51	1912.	1	DEAD. GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Paid Wid Grace 31.40 4/26/12

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Everly, John L.

Certificate No. 527189

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp A 7 W Va V Inf

Disability: 1 22

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 4, 1925	Dec. 12, 1925 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: June 10 1927 — Reported: JUL 18 1927

Remarks: Letter to Fin 6/23-27.

NAME: EVERLY, JOHN L.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 527189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl A 7 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~MAY 11 1907~~	FEB 6 1908		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~JAN 19 1912~~	FEB 2 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 9 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

NAME JOHN L EVERLY

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 527189

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50 (4 22)	4 72							
February		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
March		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
April		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 51	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
December	4 50	4 50 22	4 50 22	4 72								

NAME: J O H N L. E V E R L Y

Inc 30 May 1 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 527189

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	x
1908.	1	10	65 30
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	12	45
	4	8	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	14	45
1912.	1	8	52 50
	2	7	60
	3	7	
	4	10/13 4	60 63.33
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Everly John L

Certificate No.		Law:
527189	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Cpl A 7 W Va Vol Inf

Disability: Chr diarr + res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Feb 1906	6 Apl 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3680

Home:

Everly Leonard J

Certificate No.		Law:
357266	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Pvt. E 6 W Va Vol. Cav

Disability: Rheumatism + res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	7 Mch 1906	28 Mch 1906				
[illegible]	24	FEB 17 1909	APR 7 1909				

Fees: Ifee pd A W Geddis 4/14/09

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 1909

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 22 Nov 1909. Accrued order dated DEC 2 3 1910 $63.00

payable to widow Margaret J Everly

Former Roll No. 3624

Home: RD #1 Bruceton Mills W. Va

NAME: John L Everly

Certificate No. 327189

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Stopped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~GROUP 3~~			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Leonard J Everly

Certificate No. 354206

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906 [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/1/14 9	51 3AT [illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DEAD. GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. wid. Margaret J. $6 30 in full 4/1/11

NAME: EVERLY, LEONARD P.

Certificate No. 341298 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. H, 3d P.H.B. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	MAR 7, 1907	JUL 10 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: 3-798 to P.B. 20 Sept. 1907

Remarks: R.C. pd. V.S. #2181 12/5/07 { 4/5-4-35

Former Roll No. Civil War

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everly, Leonard P.

Certificate No. 341298 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. H 3 Md. P. H. B. Vol Inf

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. dis of rectum & lumbago

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	5 Dec. 1904	4 Jan. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3625

Home:

NAME: LEONARD P. EVERLY

Certificate No. 341298

Last paid to: June 4, 1907 Civ. @ 17.

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	DEAD.		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/30	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Leonard P. Everly.

Certificate No. 341298

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everly, Lorenzo D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635892 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Farrier A 18 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Mch. 1907	28 Oct. 1907				
Accrued order			25 Apr. 1912.				
		Anna M Everly Wd					

Fees: Van Voorhis. Wb Va.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26-1911 | Bureau notified: Jan 5-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 336 A. J | Home:

NAME: Everly, Louisa J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716884 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H Everly

Service: Pvt. A. 7" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 11 1911	FEB 13 1911
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee pd. R. W. Shoppell & Co. 3/9/11.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28. 1922 | Bureau notified: 2-1081-D- DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 - 1916

NAME: Lorenzo D. Everly

Certificate No. 635892

Last paid to: 10/4/07-8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	27 33		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5/7	33 20	1916.	1		PITTSBURGH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa J. Everly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 716 884

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	2V 200/70 fcs	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 9	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	10	2	4	80		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	11	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	√12-8		4	4	36		4	4	75	~~12~~	4	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4	30 NO CHECK DRAWN	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4	X	X X		4	4	36		4	4	75.		4				4				4		

NAME: Everly, Madison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
298.007	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Co. D. 149 Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~5 Sept. 1911~~	16 Sept 1911			REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	26 May 1915
REISSUE	~~13.50~~	~~8 Nov. 1912~~	JUN 2 1913				
	15.50	27 Aug. 1915					
Fees	19	27 Aug. 1919					
	22.50	27 Aug 1924					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. FEB 21 1913 WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28. 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 5 1918 3-1081

Remarks: Farmersburg, Ind.

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1918 6 GENERAL LAW Home: W.H. 6/24/15 6-681

NAME: Madison Everly GROUP 2 Certificate No. 298.007

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 6 FEBY 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transf. March 21 Feby 1913

NAME: Madison Everly W. H. — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. [illegible]8007

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	40 50 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 50 Dis		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Inc. 16	40 92		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	10	29 50		4	11	46 50 WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	14	46 50 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	17	46 50 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3	14	46 50 WH		3				3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	11			4	13	46 50 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	36 12 W.H.	1917.	1	[illegible]	46 50 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	36 W.H.		2	14	46 50 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	46 50 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	40 50 W.H.		4		46 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	40 50 W.H.	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	40 50 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	40 50 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	40 50 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—331

NAME: (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—331

NAME: Everly, Madison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
298007	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt D 149 Ind. Inf

Disability: Inj to rt ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 Mch 1895	18 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 706

Home:

6—691

NAME Everly, Margaret J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
714033	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leonard J

Service

Pt E 6 W Va V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 17, 1927

Reported APR 21 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Madison Everly

Certificate No. 298007

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

FEB. 6. 1907 SEP 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET J EVERLY

Certificate No.

Fees 714033

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED [illegible]						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED [illegible] Cit to P. M. 4/18						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

D. 3-1081 3/21/27

Name: Everly, Margaret J. (3—F. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714033 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Leonard J. Everly

Service: Pvt. E 6th W. Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Nov. 1909	FEB 23 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 25 fee pd Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3/9/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act April 19, 1908.

6—679

Name: Everly, Margaret J. (3—F. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714033 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Leonard J. Everly

Service: Pvt. E, 6th W. Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 23 1910	DEC 23 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd. Wm. Fletcher & Co 1/11/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Civil War.

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: Margaret J. Everly Civil War. Certificate No. 714033

Last paid to: Ctf. C. 14 Fcrm 23 May 1910 @ 4 Dec 1910 [partly illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	108	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	15			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	V. F. [illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—831

Name: Margaret J. Everly Certificate No. 714036

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dropped to allow under Civil War.		1915.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	[illegible signature]			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—831

NAME: Everly, Margaret M. DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708767 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam Everly.

Service: Pvt. A. 7. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 25 1910	SEP 20 1910
Inc.	20	June 7-1917	Aug 25-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27 1918 Bureau notified: D 3 - DEC 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Everly, Margaret T. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612736 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. Everly alias John W. Everly

Service: Private Signal Corps U.S. Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23d May 1906	20th July 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: March 29, 1916 Bureau notified: L.D.-3888 APR 29 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 415

NAME: Margaret M. Everly — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 708762

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	25 4	36 23 30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	v8/15	60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret T. Everly — WIDOW — Regular Establishment. — Certificate No. 612436

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: 12. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2		36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME EVERLY MARTHA R (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 784311 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Bugler B Mc Laughlin Squad Ohio Cav and C 5 Ohio Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 14, 1923

Reported: SEP 20 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Everly Martha R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784,311 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Bugler B. McLaughlin Squad. O. Cav. and C. 5th O. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Nov 13 - 1914	Dec 12 - 1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 to E. J. Duer Millersburg O. Mar 27/15

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Holmesville O.

Former Roll No. 12.16.14

6—979

NAME MARTHA R EVERLY

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 784311

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												3-10 ? 1 to D
NOVEMBER												with Aug 4 ch.
DECEMBER												8/1?

NAME: *Martha R. Everly*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *784311*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	*27*	*44.40*
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1 *(18 fees)*	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	1 → 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 → 10	4	90		2		
	3	4	75		3 → 11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 → 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 → 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Everly Nancy J. (3—P. A. 3)

30566

Certificate No.		Law:
383996	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Sgt A 59 Ind

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	7 Oct 93
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/16-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 857189 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act 31010

6—479

NAME: Everly, Oliver C.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
838903	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D 19 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 Jan 1908~~	~~26 Feb 1908~~		~~15.50~~	~~2 July 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				✓	19	27 Dec 1915	19 May 1913
					22.50	27 " 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1916

Remarks:

2/27 1916 Accrued order dated 5/15/16 5/73

Payable to widow Susannah

Former Roll No. 940 JUN 27 1890 W

Home:

6—361

NAME: Nancy J. Everly

Certificate No. 383996

Last paid to: ~~[illegible]~~ 20

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36	DFC 15	4	4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Oliver C. Everly

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 838903

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.00 19

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	INC.	5	50.82	1920.	J. 1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	39.60		2	4			2	6/6	15.20		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3		W		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	GROUP 2			4	INC.			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4 JUN 42			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2	3-	888 1071
	3	4			3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4	D	3/23

NAME: Everly Peter

SPECIAL ACT. 108.915 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Lt. A. 166 O.N.G.I.

Disability: Inj of l ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren Ris & Inc	17	4 Oct 05	15 Aug 06				
INC	30	28 Jan 10	16 Feby 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27 1919.

Bureau notified: APR 1 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 691

Home:

6—091

NAME: Everly Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 418836

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Everley Charles O.

Service: Cpl. Co. K. 39 Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Jan 1896			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 272

6—879

NAME: Peter Everly

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 560131

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 108.915

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	~~GROUP 3~~			2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	66 60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Rachel Everly

Certificate No. 418.836

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 ~~/~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	29			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~46~~ ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Everly, Reason H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 383817

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. B 121 Ky. V.C.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum, & dis. of eyes, & dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	1 Jan 1908	24 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22. 1912. B.C. Oct 17. 1912.

Bureau notified: Oct 19. 1912.

Remarks: Accrued order issued Jan. 14, 1913 Payable to widow, Sallie Everly
Date of pensioner's death Sept 22, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Name: Everly, Rosanna

(3—P. A. 2.)

306

Certificate No. 660313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Miller N

Service: Pt F 18 Pa

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 5-1908	Oct 1-1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2. 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

6—679

NAME: Reason H Everly **Certificate No.** 383817

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** [illegible]30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90 ✓		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90 ✓	1913.	1	2/21	49.00 Pd to Widow	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	90 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 306 Rosanna Everly **Certificate No.** 660313

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/13	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	75		3				3				3	D 10/2	
	4	12/23	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

Name: Everly, Sallie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751,750

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Reason H. Everly

Service: H. B. 12" Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	23 Sept. 1912	14 Jan. 1913	~~Reason G.~~	~~Sept 23, 1912~~	~~Oct. 18, 1913~~
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $25 to Edgar T. Gaddis—Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: Everly, Samuel H

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 632862

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 1 Mo S M V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	6 May 1907		~~19~~	~~17 Sept. 1912~~	6 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				22.50	" " 1917	
	~~15.~~	~~23 May 1912~~	28 Oct. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1072 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sallie Everly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 751750

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	orig	6/12
1913	1	8	6/13
	2	10	42
	3	22	
	4	11	44
1914	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Samuel H Everly

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 632862

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~79~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2	9/18	14.20
	3	[illegible]	
	4	7	
1908	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	8	
	4	[illegible]	
1909	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	15	
	4	5	
1912	1	[illegible]	
	2	9	
	3	2	Nelec
	4	11	12/3/18 78
1913	1	4	
	2	4	26.45
	3	~~4~~	
	4	4	57
1914	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	Inc. 4	62.48
1918	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96
1919	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	J. 4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Everly, Stephen (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1003,378

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt. I. 26" N.J.V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 21, 1925	March 17, 1925
Inc	90	Nov 17, 1926	Jan 5, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 29 1927 Reported APR 14 1927

Remarks: CM, letter

Died Mar 29, 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 9 - 1927

payable to widow Helen M. Everly, Bayville N. J.

MAR 23 1925 JAN 11 1927

NAME Everly Stephen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt I-26 N.J.V.I.

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~17 Dec 06~~	22 Jan 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~31 July 08~~	10 Feb 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~REISSUE~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 31 1913				
INC.	22 50	July 27-1913	Dec 24-1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME STEPHEN EVERLY, | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

File 1003378

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	17-78							
OCTOBER	4 50	50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Stephen Everly | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 1003378

Last paid: NOV 4- 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ ~~32~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	19 9	36 18 40
	2	7	45
	3	10	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45 67
1913.	1	4	32 67
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	5	78 82
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	50
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1924.	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Everly Susannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 807589 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oliver C

Service: Priv D. 19 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Mch 20-1916	May 15-1916 W	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Patrick H. Coney $10.00 6/6/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/x3

NAME: Everly Thomas 109.755 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 317761 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Bugler B. McLaughlins Squad. O.V. Cav

Disability: Rheum & ex dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	21 Feby 06	29 May 06				
Reis.	25	20 May 12	20 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Oct. 30 1914 Columbus. | Transferred to: Holmesville O.

Died: Oct. 31 1914 | Bureau notified: DEC 1 9 1914 DEC 8 1914 | Death reported by P. M. at " "

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Oct. 31. 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 1 2 1914 Holmesville, O.

payable to widow Martha R. Everly

Former Roll No.: entered DEC 1 6 1914 | Home:

6—581

NAME: Susannah Everly — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 807589

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		fee		2	6/6	17.60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.75 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Thomas Everly

Certificate No. 317761

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25-

Remarks: 109.755

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4/8/15	48.33		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	GROUP 5		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	95.47		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4	Ck 636341/7 Canceled,			4				4				4		

NAME: EVERLY, WILLIAM H. Inc 50 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 900254

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A, 6" W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~7 Dec. 1908~~	23 Jan. 1909	Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	July 28. 1914
REISSUE	14	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	
					~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees: [illegible]

35 Nov 16, 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Everly, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 900254

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt A 6 W Va V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 Feb 1893	31 Dec 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 12969

Home:

6—881

NAME: WILLIAM H. EVERLY

Act of May 11, 1912. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 900254

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at ~~8~~

Rate: [redacted] ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~36~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	x	x		4	FEB 17 4	36 12.33		4	Inc.	50 40		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	~~35~~ 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	8/7 4	42 37.20		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	93		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922 J.			4				4		

NAME: William H Everly

Certificate No. 900254

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	nf		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	nf		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	nf		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everman Andrew Martin 10776 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.: 875516

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C 51 E 116 & 5 D 154 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~Feb 08~~	4 Mch 08	Reis	16	~~May 20/12~~	Oct. 31/14 *
Reis	16	20 MAY ~~1912~~	2 OCT 1912	*	20	Feb. 6/16	
				Incr	24	Feb. 6/21	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reis to cor. rank & allow incr.

Former Roll No.: 12 L 9060

Home: Burlington Ind. 11/3/14

6-661

NAME: Everman Arra E

SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2)

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No.: 946837

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathan D

Service: Pt F 40 Ind Inf

6-657

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jul 14 1923	Mar 26 1924			
	40	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 15, 1927			

Died: Sept. 28, 1927

Reported: OCT 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Andrew Martin Everman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *875516*

FEB 4 1908 *@8* Rate: ~~*72. N. 2035*~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	35.70		2	7	36 87		2	Inc. 5	59.73		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	18	36		3	24	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME **Arra E Everman**

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 946837

Fees none

RATE—		30			40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4 30	4 30	4 30							
February			4 30	4 30	4 30							
March			4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		5- 260	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 5/4 20							
June		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
July		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
August		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
September		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
October		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED							
November		4 30	4 30	4 30								
December		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Everman, Charles N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D. 40" Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Jan. 1909	1 Feb 1909				
Reis	14	29 May 1912					
	16	Jan 3 1913	29 Jan 1913				

Fees: Atty. none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/14

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~

Home:

6—031

NAME: Everman, Charles N. Dropped (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. D. 40" Ky. V. M. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	6 July 1904	11 Aug 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Dropped pensioned under act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Feb 1, 1909 - R 7/09

Former Roll No. 19873 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—031

NAME: Charles N. Everman | Certificate No. 842060

Issued: 4 Nov. 1908 | Rate: 12-16. | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/5	28 (2.80) ✓	1913.	1	41	18.40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~48~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles N. Everman | Certificate No. 842060

Issued: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: 8 | Remarks:

Dropped. Pensioned under act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue of Feb. 1909 R 7/09

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Everman, Daniel A. (3—P. A. 1.)

103.590

Certificate No.		Law:
516.974	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - A - 14 - Ky V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	20 Apr 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: July 10 '07 Gov. D.H.

Bureau notified: Aug. 6 '07

Ctf. Dated 4/20/07 Forwd. Comr. 5-6-07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 131-02

Home: D. H.

Name: Everman George

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
993575	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. A 58 Penn V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Sept 1897	20 Dec 1899	Inc.	15.50	19 June 1913	15 Oct 1913
Reis	12	22 June 1909	3 July 1909	Inc. ✓	19	19 June 1917	" S.E.M. "
Reissue	13½	20 May 1912	13 Jan 1913	Inc. ✓	22.50	19 June 1922	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3921912 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Name: Daniel A. Everman **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 516474

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: 103.590 **D.H.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	3.47 D	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	60 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Reimb allow		1912.	1	Dated 11/10/07		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Vol. No. 1848			2	for $ 24 67			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: ~~Everman~~ George Everman Certificate No. 993575

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7/11	10 85	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	40 50		2	~~4~~	~~46 50~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	9 qrs 1 60		3	4			3	Inc.	48 75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	OCT 27 4	7 00 40 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everman, George W. **SPECIAL ACT** (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 446117 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~1907.~~

Service: Ct. D. 40th Ky Vol. Mtd. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 20 28 Sept. 1908~~			17 Nov. 1908	REISSUE	36	Feb 25-1915	Mch 22-1915
~~Reis 21 20 May 1912~~			11 Sep. 1912				

Fees: Atty none. No fee.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12. 1918 **Bureau notified:** FEB 12 1918 **Check No.** 5966989 **Dated** Feb 4. 1918 **Canceled.**

Remarks:

Filed Jan 17 1918 **Reimbursement order dated** May 2-18

payable to D. B. Smith

Former Roll No. 2990 G. L. **Home:** 6—281

NAME: Everman, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 446117 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: Ct D 40 Ky M. V. I.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	21 June 1905	1 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act Feby 6th 1907 by issue 11/17/08 R 11/12/08

Former Roll No. 2990 Gen Law **Home:** 6—281

NAME: George W. Everman

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 446117

Last paid to: 7 Nov. 1908 | Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 36

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	5	99 60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	Reis	3 60		3	[illegible] 7	60 [illegible]		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	25	3 60		4	6	72		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~108~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	72		2	16	82 80		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: George W Everman

Certificate No. 446117

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 | Rate: 17

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3 (5 1)			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dropped		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Everman, Isabelle M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
863554	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William H

Service
Corp F 20 & Sgt E 116 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 22, 1926

Reported FEB 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME Everman Isabelle M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
863554	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:
William H.

Service:
Corpl. F. 20th and Serg. E 116th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 3-1918	Mch 7-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1919

NAME ISABELLE M EVERMAN

Certificate No. 863554

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME *Isabelle M. Everman*

Certificate No. *863554*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Years 1907–1918 (quarters 1–4 each): no entries.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/8	225 83
	2	4	75 B
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	19	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12 (overwritten; partly covered)	4	30
1924.	11	4	30
	2	4	30
	3 (overstruck)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1927–1930 (quarters 1–4 each): no entries.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Everman, James Sanders

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 378686

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 20 Ky V Inf & C 40 Ky V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jul 26 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 6, 1928	Oct 6, 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 9. 1929 Reported APR 19 1929

Remarks: CK

NAME: Everman, James Sanders

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 378686

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt C 20 Ky V. I. & C. 40 Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
~~Agai~~	~~12~~	~~19 July 1890~~	~~28 Dec 1891~~
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~4 June 1912~~	
	~~23~~	~~20 Nov 1912~~	

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	~~20 Nov. 1917~~	25 Mch. 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	July 26, 1921	March 11-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N

Former Roll No. 20055 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—931

NAME JAMES SANDERS EVERMAN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees 378686

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK				
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CANCELED CHECK				
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED				
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 34 80						
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	20 4 72						
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 4 72						
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME: *James Sanders Everman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *378686*

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 (72)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	36 40/80		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	3/29 4	54 80	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	Inc.	86 27	1922.	1	3/23 4	150 137 87	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Everman John F — 10466 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020328 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P E 50 Ia Inf

Disability: Dis of bowels + res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 May 1899	19 Feby 1901	Christina Everman			Mattie [illegible]
				Ct cty 7/2/23			

Authority filed with mch 1923 voucher.

Fees:

Denver Co Col Co Ct
a/c 12/31/18 - bond $100 - cty 1/20/19

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to: Authority filed with [illegible] 1919 voucher.

Died:

Bureau notified: 1918 [illegible]

Remarks: % suspended from Aug 25 [illegible]; Comm'r's letter Oct 1918; % suspended; Comm'r's letter [illegible]; Pay % to wife Christina F Everman; Comm'r's letter [illegible] Feb 1917

Pay ½ to [illegible]; Comm'r's letter [illegible] Nov 19 1918; [illegible]

Home: Omaha Nebr — 41st + Fowler Ave

Former Roll No. 729 — [illegible] 1918 [illegible]

6—681

Name: Everman Johnson — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 935694 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: [redacted] 1907.

Service: 2 Lt. G. 12 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~20~~	~~19 Feby 1907~~	23 Mch 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	22½	21 May 1912	26 Sept 1912				

Fees: atty none
No Atty

Died May 4 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 23/20
payable to widow Sarah

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: OCT 28 1920

Died: May 4 - 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1919

Remarks:

Carlisle Ky

Former Roll No. 20103 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F Everman — one-half payable to wife — Certificate No. 1020328

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: 8

Remarks: Christina Everman Mother of minor

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	24
	4	8	24
1909.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	14	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	24
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	26 / AUG 14	12 P / 12 W
	4	24 / 24	12 P / 12 W
1918.	1	17 / 17	12 P / 12 W
	2	MAY 1 / MAY 1	12 P / 12 W
	3	24	12 P / ~~12~~
	4	29 / 29	12 P / 12 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	FEB 17 / 27	12 / 17.20
	2	12 / 12	12 P / 12 Gd
	3	30 / 30	12 P / 12 Gd
	4	17 / 22	12 P / 12 Gd
1920.	1	10 / 21	12 P / 12 Gd
	2	20 / 20	12 P / 12 Gd
	3	AUG 11 / AUG 11	12 P / 12 Gd
	4	18 / 18	12 P / 12 Gd
1921.	1	10 / 21	12 P / 12 Gd
	2	16 / 16	12 P / 12 Gd
	3	20 / 20	12 P / 12 Gd
	4	13 / 21	12 P / 12 Gd
1922.	1	12 / 20	12 P / 12 Gd
	2	21 / 21	12 P / 12 Gd
	3	18 / 18	12 P / 12 Gd
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1	26 / 26	4 P / 4 Gd
	2	25 / 25	4 P / 4 Gd
	3	23 / 25	4 P / 4 Gd
	4	21 / 12	4 P / ~~4 Gd~~
[illegible]	1	24	4 P
	2	3/5 / 3/5	4 P / 12 Gd
	3	17 / 27	4 P / 4 Gd
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Johnson Everman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 935694

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907 — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	56.00
	3	8	60
	4	7	60
1908.	1	17	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	16	60
	2	10	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	5	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	7	60
	3	27	60.67
	4	6	67.50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.00
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	~~2~~	~~4~~	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	11/6	97.07
	4	GROUP 26	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Everman Joseph

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1076718

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. K 7 N.J. V.C. + F 22 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~17 Dec 17~~	21 Feb 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	~~July 8, 1912~~					
REISSUE	24	May 22, 1913	MAY 13 1913				
Fees: REISSUE	30	" 22, 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1918

Remarks: 68 40

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

Name: Everman Martha

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 568219

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alginn S. Everman

Service: Co. A. 20 Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	10 July 1903	5 Mch 1904	~~William McK.~~	10 July 1903	~~3 Sept 1912~~
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act	1 John H.	" "	28 Jany 1914

Fees:

Died 1/25 1914 Accrued order dated 10/1/14

Payable to widow. Elijah Everman Gd.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Bond 100 — Clark Co. Ky Nov 2, 1914

Died: Jan 25-14

Bureau notified: Feb. 20-14

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 2639

6—679

Name: Joseph Everman

Certificate No. 1076,718

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~18~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	9 40	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	13	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	59 70		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	Inc	68 40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	Lot & Ctf	
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	Inc	104 40		3				3				3	fr Home	
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	3-[illegible]	[illegible]

Name: Martha Everman

DEAD

Certificate No. 568219

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45 80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	14	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	48		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	48		4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1		38 47	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3				3	Decd			3				3				3		
	4	8	48		4	19	38 27		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everman Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
782091	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Walter J. Everman

Service: Pri B. 116 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 7-1914	OCT 22 1914	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

10/28

Former Roll No. Kirklin Ind

6—273

NAME: EVERMAN, NATHAN D.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
280238	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 40 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jul 1 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22, 1923 Reported JUN 9 1923

Remarks:

Died May 22, 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1924

payable to widow Arra E. Everman. Burlington Kans.

NAME: *Mary E. Everman* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *782091*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.16 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		46 80		4	19	46 80		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19..			4				4		

NAME: NATHAN D EVERMAN

Certificate No. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees: 280235

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		DEAD										
MARCH		4/7 R 45 60										
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Name: Everman, Nathan D — MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
280235	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr F 40 Ind

Disability: Catarrh head & throat resulting deafness both ears dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4 Nov 1906	15 Jan 1907		~~21~~	~~31 May 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					27	28 Mch 1916	8 Aug. 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 July 1-1922 — Jan 8-1923

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 494

Home:

NAME (3—F. A. 2a)

Everman Sarah

Certificate No.		Law:
893363	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Johnson

Service: 2 Lt G 12 Ky Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct 14, 1924

Reported: NOV 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Nathan D. Everman* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. *280235*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*7*~~ *21.50* ~~*27*~~ ~~*38*~~ ~~*50*~~ *72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50
	3				3	8			3	4	64.50
	4				4	8			4	4	64.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	8			[illegible]	C5	71.10
	3				3	9			3	4	81
	4				4	8			4	4	81
1909.	1	6 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81
	2	6 ✓			2	4			2	4	81
	3	6 ✓			3	4 SEP 9			3	4	81
	4	6	✓		4	4	64.50		4	4	81
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81
	2	6			2	4	64.50		2	4	81
	3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	~~81~~ 100.80
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50 136.50?		2		
	3	4	151.20		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH EVERMAN

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893363

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
December	4 30											

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: Everman Sarah — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 893363 — ARMY WIDOW.

Name of soldier: Johnson

Service: 2 Lt. G. 12th Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 31-1919	
"	30	May 1-1920	Oct 23-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1920

9214 (3-P.A.1)

NAME: Everman Walter J.

Certificate No. 272337 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P B 116 Ind

Disability: Catarrh Res of Cold & Slt Deaf [illegible] Ear

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	12 apl 05	10 May 05				

Fees:

Died 6/26 1914 Accrued order dated 10/[illegible]/14 payable to widow Mary E

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/25/14

Bureau notified: AUG 5 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9518

Home:

NAME: Sarah Everman

Certificate No. 893363

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920	2		26
1920	3	11/6	368 85
1920	4	9	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
1923	10	4	30
1923	11	4	30
1923	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
1924	3	4	30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Walter J. Everman

Certificate No. 272337

Last paid to: **Rate:** 17

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	3	4	51
1909	4	6	51
1910	1	7	51
1910	2	6	51
1910	3	6	51
1910	4	7	51 30
1911	1	7	51
1911	2	6	51
1911	3	7	51
1911	4	7	51
1912	1	5	51
1912	2	7	51
1912	3	7	51
1912	4	7	51
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	51
1914	1	4	51
1914	2	4	51
1914	3	~~4~~	~~51~~
1914	4	03 9	30 23 Decd
1915	1	GROUP 2	

NAME: (3—P. A. I.)

EVERMAN, WILLIAM

Certificate No.		Law:
76543	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D - 95" Pa. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 20 1907	MAY 8 - 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 18 1908

Bureau notified: July 25 1908 3-1081 Pens Ctf & H H. notice

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3674 Civil War

Home: N H

NAME: (3—P. A. I.)

Everman William

Certificate No.		Law:
76543.	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Pvt. D. 95 Pa.

Disability: G.s.w. rt. arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 Oct. 1884	16 Apl. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3674

Home: N H

NAME: WILLIAM EVERMAN

Certificate No. 76543

Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 8 Civil War

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/24	[illegible]	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Everman

Certificate No. 76,543

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	[illegible]	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everman William H. **10787** (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 315708 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pri H 8 Ia Cav

Disability: Dropsy & injury of left ankle.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	26 July 1905	30 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 21 Mch 1910 — Bureau notified: OCT 22 1910

Remarks: Ref- RM. — Mystic R1 Iowa

Former Roll No. 8015 — Home:

6-661

NAME: Everman William H (3-P.A.L.) 11676

Certificate No. 33228 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl F 20 Ind and Sgt E 116 Ind — **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Nor~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 07~~	12 Sept 07	INCREASE	27	Nov 21 1915	Jan 4 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~23 Nov 10~~	2 Dec 10				
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	30 SEP 1912				

Died Mch 23 1918 Accrued order dated Mch 7/19 payable to widow Isabelle M.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1918 — Bureau notified MAR 29 1918 — Check No 6001299 Dated ~~Feb 4 1918~~ Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11677 — Home: Burlington MAR 18

6-661

NAME: ~~William F. Everman~~

Certificate No. 315708

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP I			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: William H. Everman

Certificate No. 53228

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8 — Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~, ~~20~~, ~~50~~ 27 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1 (4/3)	13	43 10	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4/8	126.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	64 50		2		96		2				2		
	3	9/20	20.		3	7	45		3	4	64 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	45		4	4	64 50 38		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	10 4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	7	45-82		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~81~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Everman William R

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1005

Certificate No.: 1170118

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: I C 158 Ind I

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	12 July 11	15 Oct 12				
Inc	10	May 13-1914	JUN 10 1914				
Reis	12	July 6-1920	MAY 31 1921				

Fees: 25 J W Morris & Co 10/15/12

Fee 8/20/14 J W Morris & Co

Transferred from: M. E. Haggamon & Co. 20 INDIANAPOLIS, AUG 16 1921

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ff

Home: R R Bring Luce Ind JUN 10 1921 6/12

Former Roll No. Orig

NAME Everment, Hannah F

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 710532

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pt K 15 N J V Inf & K 1 N J V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 19 1926

Reported: FEB 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: William R Everman ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1170118

Last paid to: Rate: 6 10 12 Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	12		2		
	3		no		3				3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	6 10/28	76.40		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	30		3	16	55.87		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	18.80		3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HANNAH F. EVERMENT,

Certificate No. 710532 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 ~~30~~	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Cm
3-10-81
D 1/27

NAME: Everment Hannah F. — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 710.532 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pvt K. 15 NJ V Inf and K 1 NJ V Cav

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Aug 1910	21 Oct 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: James H. DePoe — Fee $10

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — 6—679

NAME: Everment Hiram — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475.938 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt K 15 NJ Vol Inf and K 1 NJ V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 2/1907	JUN 13 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12/10 — Bureau notified: AUG 29 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 8/27/10

Former Roll No. — Home:

Hannah F. Everment — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 710.532

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	29.60 fee		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Hiram Everment — Certificate No. 475-938

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1		
	2	6/25	9.73		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	Died Aug 12-1910			3		
	4	11/10	3.60 Ending - Paid Hannah F. Widow		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Evernghim, Mary W.

Certificate No. 566,223 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Evernghim William T.

Service: 1st Lt. F 15 N.Y. Vol. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Jan. 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: DEC 16 1911

Remarks: P.M. K.C. Mo.

Former Roll No. 366

6—879

NAME: Evernham, Aaron J. 9

(3—P. A. 1.) 6

Certificate No. 749,020. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: H. N. 138 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Apr. 11/07.~~	Sept 20/07.
"	~~18~~	~~May 21-1912~~	Oct 3-1912
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~May 14-1914~~	Sept. 14-1914
	~~30~~	~~May 14-1919~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: Nov. 13 1919 Reimbursement order dated DEC 1 1919

payable to Lutitia Neumann 141 Cleveland Ave Trenton N. J.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 27 1915

Died: Mar 5, 1914, 37081. | Bureau notified: NOV 25 1919

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Lutitia Neumann, Gdn.

Appt'd Oct 17, 19 By Orphans Court

Mercer Co. N.J. Bond $1000

Former Roll No.

Ev. filed with Auditor DEC 22 1919 | Home: Dis 9/13/19

6—881

NAME: Mary W Evernghim

Certificate No. 566223

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

DIED

GROUP 2

REPORTED DEC 16 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 9 Aaron J. Evernham

Certificate No. 749,020

Last paid to: 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ; 18 ; ~~24~~ ; 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 Letitia Newman, Gdn

DEAD

REWEIGHT

Vou. 11-14. Attached cf. to be filed with Dann after execution.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	10	120 MTH		2				2		
	3	10/4	7 53		3	7	36		3	4	72 SH		3	11	120 MTH		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	[illegible] 11/4	24 SH 72		4		120		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	10	72 SH	1920.	1	1/3/20	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	28	72 SH		2		76		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19/18	36 14 60		3	21	72 SH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	54		4	11	72 SH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	12	72 SH		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	10/1	72 SH		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	8	72 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	7	72 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	10	72 SH		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	SEP 28 4	54 16.00		3	14	116 80 SH		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	16	120 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME: Evernham, Aaron J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
749020	ARMY INVALID.	act may

Service:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 27 1915

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				24	to	NOV 4- 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evernham Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		
79890	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. K 14 N.J.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Feb 07	12 Apl 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12/09

Bureau notified: Feb 25/09

Remarks: Repts by Amanda Martin
Cranbury N.J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME:

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 8a Alexander Evernham

Certificate No. 79800

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	43 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45 Dead	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everoad William — 9258 (3-F.A.1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
197924	**ARMY INVALID.**	**GENERAL LAW**

DEAD

Service: P D 67 Ind

Disability: Smallpox, Var Veins L. Leg Rheum Res Dis Heart, Chro Diarr and Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	1 Mch 05	30 Mch 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/5/16 — **Bureau notified:** AUG 25 1916 — Check No. 2104786 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9550

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everoards, George — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — 8744 (3-F.A.1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
280326	**ARMY INVALID.**	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr. G 6 Ind

Disability: Wd head res Vertigo and Epilepsy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	25 May '87	2 Nov '87				
REISSUE 7 GL	40	Sept 12 1918	Oct 17 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19. 1919 — **Bureau notified:** NOV 28 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct 19 1919 Reimbursement order dated June 24-1920

payable to William O. Everoad 6/28

Former Roll No. GL 9170

Home:

6—661

NAME: William Everoad | Certificate No. 199924

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	-	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Everoards | ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 | Certificate No. 280326

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~30~~ 40 | Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	7/6	101 33		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4		~~36~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	20	90, 17 33		4				4				4		

NAME: Everroad, David

Act of May 11, 1912 8668 (3-P.A.I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
223.806	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. H 145 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr Dis Rectum, Dis Lungs Res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	30 Oct '89	14 Mch '90				
Restor & Reis	32	Aug 14-1918	Dec 4-1918				

and to end Aug 23-1918 date of death.

Payable to Mary E. Everroad. widow

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 23, 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 9117

Home:

12/11 6-601

NAME 7 Everroad Edmonia (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No.		Law:
958523	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John G Everroad, alias John Webroth

Service: Pt H 145 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Oct 16 1924	Feb 18 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 27, 1927

Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: David Everroad

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 223,816

Last paid to: Rate ~~24~~ 32

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	72
	4	6	72 ✓
1910.	1	7	72 ✓
	2	6	72 ✓
	3	6	72 ✓
	4	7	72 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	72 ✓
	2	6	72 ✓
	3	7	72 ✓
	4	7	72 ✓
1912.	1	7	72 ✓
	2	7	72 ✓
	3	7	72 ✓
	4	7	72 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 ✓
	3	4	72 ✓
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	12/23	18.67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-	588
	4	D	9/7

NAME Edmonia Everroad

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 958523

Fees $10 L G Fitzgerald 2/26/25

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4 30	4 30							
February			Fee 26 98	4 30	4 30							
March			4 30	4 30	4 30							
April			4 30	4 30	4 30							
May			4 30	4 30	4 30							
June			4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
July			4 30	4 30								
August			4 30	4 30								
September			4 30	4 30								
October			4 30	4 30								
November			4 30	4 30								
December			4 30	4 30								

NAME: Everroad Jesse R

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1) 958

Certificate No. 1113776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: P. B 16 U S.

Disability: Dysentery Mal Pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 Mar 05	23 Mch 09				
Reis	15	28 Mch 1921	22 May 1922 c				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 868

Home:

MAY 26 1922

NAME

Everroad, John G

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 469787

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 145 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 27 1920	
			FEB 18 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Oct 7 1924

Reported: NOV 13 1924

Remarks: 37081, L

Died Oct 7 1924 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Edmonia Everroad, 1801 - Elm St. Columbus. Indiana

NAME: Jesse R Everroad **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** Certificate No. 1113776

Last paid to: Rate: $15 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923 / 1922	2 9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923 / 1924	1	4	15	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24 92.40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		3	8/5 4	24		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME JOHN G. EVERROAD.

Certificate No. 469787 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	[illegible]											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72	~~26~~ 9.60									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Everroad John G. alias John Webroth 11275 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 469787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 145 Ind

Disability: ~~Chro Diarr Res Dis Rectum~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 08~~	1 May 08	Inc.	15.50	Sept 23, 1914	June 27, 1916
~~Prior~~	~~15.50~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	27 SEP 1912		19	Sept 23, 1918	
					22.50	Sept 23, 1923	A

Fees: 30 - JUN 10 1918

32 - Sep 23, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified: " 72 Oct 27, 1920 - Nov 15, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. IL 9334

Home:

6—881

NAME: Everroad Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855879

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Priv. H. 145th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 28-1918	Dec 4-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 9, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921

Remarks:

Died Apr 9, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Oct 25-1921

payable to Carl W. Norman

OCT 25 1921

Former Roll No.

NAME: John G. Everroad alias John Webroth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
469787

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4 Dec.	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36 20		3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	7/29 4	150 5.73		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	72.60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Everroad

Certificate No. 855879

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/5	58.82 Allowed		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	Letter to Ba	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4	7/23	55.		4				4				4	D 4/19	

NAME: Evers Adeline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—F. A. S.)

Certificate No. 872756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Christian J

Service: Priv. G. 122nd and E 33 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	May 23-1918	July 9-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: R. S. O'Brien $10.00 7/24/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1919

3—879

NAME: Evers Adolphus

(3—F. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1108.655

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt F - 1 NY V MR

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reco	17	MAR 1 1907	SEP 11 1907				
"	18	MAY 21 1912	OCT 7 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/13

Bureau notified: 2/14/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3—881

NAME: Adeline Evers

Certificate No. 872756

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		A.	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/24	284.17		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	5	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Adolphus Evers

Certificate No. 1108655

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	46		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)
EVERS, ALONZO L.

Certificate No. 18 270

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service
Sgt H 44 Ill Vol

Disability
G S W of lft shl'd res total disability of left hand

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	60	May 1 1920	
Reis	72	July 10, 1924	Sept 13, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 27 1926 | Reported MAY 10 1926

Remarks Ck

SEP 24 1924

NAME: Evers, Alonzo L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 18270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt H 44 Ill Vol

Disability: G.S.W. of lft. shl'd res. total disability of left hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	2 Mch 1903	18 Aug 1903				
	60	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

Home:

NAME ALONZO L EVERS

Certificate No.

Fees 18270

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - CIVIL WAR -

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~60~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4 72	4 72								
February		4	4 72	4 72								
March		4	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June	4	4	4 72									
July	4	4	4 72									
August	4	4	4 72									
September	4	35 4 21.60 60	4 72									
October	4	4 4 12 60	4 72									
November	4	4 72	4 72									
December	4	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *Alonzo L. Evers*

Certificate No. *18270*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~70~~ *60*

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	120		3	4	182		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	120		4	4	180		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	19 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13 ✓			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	6 ✓			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	6 ✓			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	120		2	4	1210		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evers, Ann E McGee (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
711480	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James A L

Service: Sgt B & L 15 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Sept 1910	8 Nov 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1919

Remarks: R R Box 52
Grand Chain
Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Evers, August *Act of May 11, 1912* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1090893	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Bugler Co D. 1st Texas Vol Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reiss~~	~~12~~	~~Apr 1907~~	~~3rd Jany 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~23~~	~~4 June 1912~~ Act of May 11/1912	22 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	22 Mch 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60/119 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ann E McGee Evers 3439

Certificate No. 771,480

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. M	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	SEB		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	14	NDB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	M.A.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11/23	11.20		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: August Evers

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1090893

Last paid to: 6-4 July 1908

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		39	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~50~~		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	58.40	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	36		2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/19	36		3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	14	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4 4/3	36 88*	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2	Inc 4	78.80		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/16	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2	Letter	
	3	15	36		3	4	69		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3	3-10-?1	
	4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4	D 10/[illegible]	

NAME: Evers Barney

[illegible] (1—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 57783

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co. G. 16 Mich Inf. Vol

Disability: Loss of rt. foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	2 Mar 03	8 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Muskegon Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8038

Home:

5918

6—661

NAME: Evers, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(1—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 178613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pt E 5 Ky V.I.

Disability: Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	31 Dec 1884	18 Feb 1885				
REISSUE 4 G.L.	35	Feb 6 - 1919	Mch 3 - 1919 W				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2962 Gen. Law

Home:

6—661

NAME: Barney Evers

Certificate No. 57763

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — **Rate:** 40 (struck)

Remarks: THE CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	1	8	120
1909	2	7	120
1909	3	10	120
1909	4	8	120
1910	1	7	120
1910	2	8	120
1910	3	9	120
1910	4	9	120
1911	1	8	120
1911	2	8	120
1911	3	8	120
1911	4	6	120
1912	1	7	120
1912	2	8	120
1912	3	9	120
1912	4	4	120
1913	1	4 (struck)	

DEAD.

GROUP 3

G.O.F. [?] Check 551509 Cancelled and sent to auditor { dated 3/4/13

NAME: Charles Evers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 178613

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 — **Rate:** 30 (struck) 35 (struck) 50

Remarks: General Law. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908	4	7	90
1909	1	10	90
1909	2	13	90
1909	3	12	90
1909	4	5	90
1910	1	4	90
1910	2	4	90
1910	3	5	90
1910	4	4	90
1911	1	4	90
1911	2	4	90
1911	3	7	90
1911	4	9	90
1912	1	5	90
1912	2	8	90
1912	3	5	90
1912	4	6	90
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	90
1914	1	4	90
1914	2	4	90
1914	3	4	90
1914	4	4	90
1915	1	4	90
1915	2	4	90
1915	3	4	90
1915	4	4	90
1916	1	4	90
1916	2	4	90
1916	3	4	90
1916	4	4	90
1917	1	4	90
1917	2	4	90
1917	3	4	90
1917	4	4	90
1918	1	4	90
1918	2	4	90
1918	3	4	90
1918	4	4	90
1919	1	4	90
1919	2	4	104.67
1919	3	4	105
1919	4	4	105
1920	1	4	105
1920	2	4	105
1920	3	4	151.50
1920	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
1921	2	4	150
1921	3	4	150
1921	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
1922	2	4	150
1922	3	4 (struck)	150 (struck)
1923	1	NO CHECK DRAWN	

GROUP 2 PAID TO Aug 4 1922 [?]

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Evers, Charles J.

Certificate No.		Law:
1048 924	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 69 N Y S M Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr 26 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 22 1924 R FEB 5 1924

Remarks 3-1081

Died Jan 22 1924 Accrued order dated APR 26 1924 payable to widow Emily M. Evers

16 North 9th Ave.
Mt Vernon
N.Y.

NAME: Evers Charles J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048924 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt E 69 N.Y.S.M.I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~17~~	~~July 9/08~~	Aug 6/08	~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~Jun 4, 1912~~	
	13	~~MAY 7 1912~~	JUL 25 1912	Inc.	18	" 4, 1916	MAY 15 1913
				Inc.	21	" 4, 1921	

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: 72 Apr. 26-1922 AUG 9 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

3—661

NAME CHARLES J. EVERS,

Certificate No.

Fees 1048924

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		DEAD										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	5 45^60										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: 27 Charles J. Evers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1048924

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~42~~ ~~13.75~~ ~~18.50~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 10	4 5	50 93 87	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	38 57 ✓		3	5	48.		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	39 33		4	7	39 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	26 4	2a ✓		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	56 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evers, Charles W (3—P. A. 1.)

103,330

Certificate No. 188,525 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl. H. 2. Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Apr 07	11 Apr 08				
	15	23 July 07	"				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 7/29/09 P.M. Bowlingbrun O. | Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 938-02 | Home:

6—351

NAME: Evers, Christian J. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 409737 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. G 122 & E 33 Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	25 July 1907				
ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912							
	27	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Died Feb 25 1918 Accrued order dated July 9/19

payable to widow Odeline J.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1918 | Bureau notified: MAR 21 1918

Remarks:

JUL 17 1919

Former Roll No. 179 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—351

NAME: Charles W Evers **DECEASED** Certificate No. 188,525

Last paid to: 10-4 Dec 07 Rate: 15- Remarks: 103 330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/12	73 [illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Cd 4/09 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christian J Evers **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 409737

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 27 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2	7/24	19 80		2				2		
	3	9/16	42 40		3	10			3	4	81		3		26		3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	10			4	4	81		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	7	✓	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	✓		2	9			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	✓		3	12	No fee		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	✓		4	11	13/23		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	✓		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	81		4				4				4				4	D 3/20	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evers Christopher

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 7 1912 10498

Certificate No. 869.404

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri A 19 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	12 Feb 07	MAR 14 1907				
Inc	15	18 Dec 09	3 Jan '10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Died Aug 2/12 Certificate Surr'd.

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 7 1912

13929

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17406

Home: Nat'l Home.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evers Clyde G.

Certificate No. 1110267

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt M 14th U.S. Cav.

Disability: Fracture of left leg res'g in loss of left foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	24th Jany 1905	3rd July 1905				
Increase			FEB 5 1913				
	60	JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1192 JUL 29 1920

Home: Dis 3/1/18

NAME: Christopher Evers

DEAD-P...
AUG 7 1...

Certificate No. 869.404

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 10

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	3347		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	X			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24 4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clyde G. Evers

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1110267

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 42.60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	120 Pmt	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	5	120 USH	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	180	1927.	1		
	2	6	120 [illegible]		2	6			2	4	120 Dis		2	4	120		10	4	60		2		
	3	4			3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120		11	4	60		3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	6			4	4	120		4	4	120		12	4	60		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2	12	SCH		2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	9	120		3	10	120 DCH		3	4	120		3	4	179 33		3	4	60		3		
	4	9	120		4	4	120 DCH		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	10	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	6	120 USH		2	4	180		6	4			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	5	120 USH		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4	5	120 USH		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	9	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	5	120 USH		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evers, Edward

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725949

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l I 5" P.E. Mo M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	23 Feb 1907	17 July 1907		27.50	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913
	~~20~~	~~4 Oct 1907~~	~~19 Apl 1908~~				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/15

Bureau notified: 7/12/16

Remarks: Check No. 9814037 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 264. JUN 27 1890

Name:

6—661

NAME: Evers, Ella

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 539299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Evers, Elias

Service: Pt I 34" Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Sept 1901	21 Aug 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3607

6—679

NAME: Edward Evers — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 725949

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~. 27.50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 — DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	52.10		3	10			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~67.50~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	~~37.50~~		2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	~~8~~			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	~~72.42~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	24			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ella Evers — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 539299

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. / 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	22			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. / 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: Evers, Fred (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 936950 | ARMY INVALID | DEAD | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D. 1 U.S. R.C. Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 1907	7 Oct 1907		~~20~~	~~20 May 1912~~	11 Sept 1912
	15	8 Jan 1909	29 Jan 1909	Inc.	24	Nov 18, 1913	Mch 2, 1914

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21, 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1916

Remarks: Died 3/21/1916 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1916 payable to widow Marie Evers 6/6

Former Roll No. 332 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: Evers - George M (3—P. A. 1.)

6620

Certificate No. 77107 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~8835~~

Service: Sgt D and 1st Lt C 17 Mich V Inf

Disability:

37249

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reiss~~	~~15~~	~~Nov 14 - 1910~~	Nov 29 - 1910				
~~Reiss~~	~~24~~	~~May 20 - 1912~~	Oct - 1, 1912				
Inc.	30	Nov 9 - 1915	Dec 10 - 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8, 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 5610658 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. 3725 NL

Home:

6025

NAME: Fred Evers

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 936950

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24.

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	56 93		4	10	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9	45		2	6/19	38 40		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10/16 12	12.33 45		3	–	m		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	38 60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	MAR 26 4	10 13 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	3	88
	2	9	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		10 81
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4	D	3/29

NAME: George M Evers

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 77107

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 @ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		6	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2 ... 6=1 7	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	1/7/16 4	72 5 5		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19 25 7	31 20 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	38-		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evers George M. (S—P. A. 1.)

3725

Certificate No. 77107 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. D 17, Co. C. Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
All	17	23 Jan 1891	29 Feb 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 10691.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evers, Henry (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100166 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C 12" Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 1907	14 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Mch, 1912

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1912

Remarks: Acct. order data 6/13/12

Former Roll No. 452 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: George M. Evers

Certificate No. 77107

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 12.

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

NAME: Henry Evers

Certificate No. 1100166

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4	7	56.93		4	10	
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	10	
	2	7			2		
	3	14			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	14			3		
	4	15			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		

DIED 28 March 1912 REPORTED MAY 10 1912

22nd accrued to 26 July 1912

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: EVERS, HENRY W.

Certificate No. 489640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt F 6 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	JUN 7 1907	JAN 22 1908				
INCREASE	20	MAY 8 1912	MAY 21 1912				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 927 Pearl St

Died: Nov. 28. 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 29 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Alton Ill.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12342 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

Name: Evers, James 17115

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1076866

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Service: Corp. D. 31 N York Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	12	13 Apr 1908	4 May 1908				
Reis	16½	3 May. 1913	27 Oct. 1913				
	21½	11 June. 1913					

Fees: 27 11 June. 1918

Redwood City Calif

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21 1914

Bureau notified: APR 7 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 692107/15-6355

Home: Dcc 12/14

6—661

NAME: HENRY W. EVERS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 489640

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate: [redacted] 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/21/08	5.70		4	7	45		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4	Ck 9407300			4	Cancelled.			4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8	~~45~~ [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	FEB 11	60 62.[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Evers

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1076866

Last paid to: Mar 08 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ 21 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~64.50~~	1919.	1	Ck 7147459		1923.	1	Cancelled		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	28.20		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4 1/10	36- 31.98		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/10	36		3	4	64.50		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evers James (3-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 1215209 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. B 7th U.S.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 22 1922	Dec 16 1922				

Fees: $20 Henry W. Driscoll 4/16/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 23 1922

6—081

NAME: Evers, James A L (3-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 210234 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B & L 15 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	7 Mar 1907	12 June 1907				
Accd	12	———	8 Nov 1910	Widow		Ann E McGee	Evers

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26-1910

Bureau notified: Sep. 16-1910

Com card of Sep. 14-1910 as to death

Remarks: Grand Chain Ill
RR Box 52

Former Roll No. 15128 (a9)

Home:

6—081

NAME: James Evers

Certificate No. 1215209

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	16	112.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B-4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: James A L Evers 6323

Certificate No. 210,234

Last paid to: 4 Qr 1907 @ 8 (ag) | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		1/2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12	37.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.										3				3				3		
	4	11/23/1910	21.20										4				4				4		

Died Aug 26 1910 CHICAGO.

Paid Widow

Reported Sep 10 1910

NAME: Evers, James P.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 284102

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P. B. 6 Ill Cav

Disability: ~~Chr. rheum., dis. of heart, headache & impaired vision & hearing, etc. [illegible] total deafness of right ear [illegible]~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	21 July 1909	17 Aug 1909				
Inc	32	Jan 10 1919	Mch 24 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	A 11				
Inc.	72	June 3 1921	AUG 11 1921				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9374

Home:

6—551

NAME: Evers Jennie

(3—P. A. 2.)

~~13985~~

Certificate No. 260427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt 1st Indpt Batty Ky V L A.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Oct 1883	8 Oct 1879
	12	19 Mch 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8 1920

Bureau notified: Letter fr. Gdn — DEC 23 1920

Remarks: Hattie L. Evers Gdn

Appt'd 1/17/16 By Probate Court

Lorain Co Ohio Bond $ 500 —

Ev. filed with Auditor

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

Ck. 9252.388.

6—570

Name: James A. Evers 2323 **Certificate No.** 284,102

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90 60	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	90		2	15 4	15 90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	18	A S W		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	S E R		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	N D S		3	4	90		3	4	133.80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	14	M A		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	8/24 4	150 22.73		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Jennie Evers CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Gdn ~~15,7??~~ **Certificate No.** 260,427

Last paid: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** Nellie L. Evers

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	Account filed 10	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	12	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	15	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	12	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1	9	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	22	36		2	15	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	15	36		3	11	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/18/17	58.93		4	11	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	Account filed 15	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	6/21	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	20	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	12	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	9	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	14	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	11	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	14	75		4				4				4		

Name: Evers John 112554

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 818651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt A - 15 N. Y. Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Sept 91	31 Oct 92	INCREASE	30	5 apl. 1913	JUN 24, 1913
Reis	15	8 Apr 08	31 Jan 10				
Reis	25	MAY 16 1912	OCT 9 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 28 1914 8-1021

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1 9 1913 Ack 112554

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—881

Name: Evers John W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178581

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Cook 69 Co. U. S. Coast Arty Corps

Disability: Slight deafness of both ears

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Mch 7. 1916	Dec 16. 1916				
Inc	10	Mch 15-1922	APR 27 1922				

Fees: Byington and Wilson Fee 25. 3/12/17

$2 fee Byington + Wilson Paid 6/24/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 8 - 1917 MAY 3 1922

Home:

6—881

NAME: John Evers — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 878651

Last paid to: — Rate: 12-15. [redacted] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13 46	45 75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	30	93 75 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2 8/4	11	1/75 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	20	90 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	101 60	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Evers — REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. — Certificate No. 1178581

Last paid to: — Rate: 6. 10 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		10	4	10		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		11	4	10		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	10	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	W Fee			3	4	18		3	4	10		3		
	4				4				4 3/12/17		53 40		4	4	18		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	18	1921.	1	4	18		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2 C 2 x 40	Fee	27.53		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evers, Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

182

Certificate No.		Law:
304840	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pt B 192" Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 30-1890	Sept 16-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/10. L P

Bureau notified: JUL 5 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6—478

NAME Evers, Lacy A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
693658	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Milton B

Service: Corp H 15 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 17, 1924

Reported AUG 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 182 Kate Evers

Certificate No. 304 840

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 13	14 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-9-10

Reimbursement paid to Eleanor H. Vaughan

Order C. P. 7-23-10.

NAME LACY A EVERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 693658

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Evers, Lacy A. (3—P. A. 2.)

21.201

Certificate No. 693.658

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Milton B. 113

Service: Corp H 15 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Nov 1909	13 Dec 1909
W INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Atty. C. F. Manship, Van Wert O. Fee 10

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—870

NAME: Evers Magnus H. T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 531764

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl E 26 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	26 Mch 1907	Reis	30	23 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
Incl	20	9 Aug 1909	18 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Died 6/11 1914 Reimbursement order dated Sept 4 1914 payable to Wm N. Evers

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**

Transferred to: Moline Ill

Died: 6/11/14

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1914

1326 - 14th St.

Remarks: Moline Ill

1326 - 14th St

Moline Ill

Former Roll No. 15463 (ag)

Home:

SEP 11 1914

NAME: Lacy A. Evers Act of Apr. 19, 1908 21,201

Certificate No. 693,658

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	--			4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Magnus N. ~~T.~~ Evers 6459

Certificate No. 531764

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F.	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/10	59 90		2	7	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	8	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	A B W		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	AMF		3	10	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4	12	N D B 67 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10/7	54 1		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	9/29	68		4	To date of death			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME
Evers, Mahala M

Certificate No. 13 834 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor
James

Service
Lds USS Grampus, Black Hawk & Red Rover

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 16, 1900

MINORS, $ ____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 5. 1924
Reported JUN 11 1924

Remarks:
CK 7667664-a-3/4/23-canceled
Martin L. Howard Gdn. 2/7/23 (public guardian)
Greene Co. Mo. Prob. Ct. Bond $20,000
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Mch 1923

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME: Evers, Mahala M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 13834 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: James

Service: Lsman USS Grampus, Black Hawk and Red Rover

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Mar 95	16 Aug 1900
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
CK 7153885-2/4/23 make payable Gdn. 3/16/23

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen.
Martin L Howard Gdn

Former Roll No. 14403

6—676

NAME MAHALA M. EVERS, (insane)

Certificate No. 13834 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

Martin L. Howard Gdn.

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 30										
FEBRUARY		13 30										
MARCH	30 30	18 30										
APRIL	28 30	12 30										
MAY	28 30	18 30										
JUNE	27 30											
JULY	20 30											
AUGUST	24 30											
SEPTEMBER	19 30											
OCTOBER	12 30											
NOVEMBER	13 30											
DECEMBER	13 30											

Notice [illegible] 3-1081 6/11

NAME: Mahala M Evers 389 Certificate No. 13834

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14403

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1909	
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	11	S. E. R.
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4	24	N. D. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	N. T.
	2	11	A. M. F.
	3	12	S E R
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	11	A M F
	2	11	[illegible] G
	3	17	N D B
	4	11	N D B
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—261

NAME: Evers, Marie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 808349 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Fred

Service: Priv. D. 1st U. S. Reserve Corps Mo. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mar 27-1916	May 29-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 2-1918 | Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks:

64

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME: Evers, Milton B. SPECIAL ACT 108.495 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 221108 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Corp. H. 15th O. V. I.

Disability: Special Act

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	13 Feby 01	12 Nov. 01				
Inc	36	3 Mar 09	30 Mar 09				

Fees: no fee.

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 11/8/09 BP | Bureau notified: DEC 15 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 488

Home:

6—671

NAME: Marie Evers.

Certificate No. 808349

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		[illegible]	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6/19	14 20		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	MAR 9 4	38.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Milton B. Evers

DECEASED

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 221108

Last paid to:

Rate: $4-36

Remarks: 108.495

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Inc. Transfer			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	108		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/28/09	$90 Died 11/18/09 Paid Lucy A. Evers		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		Widow, Ctf. [illegible] 202 N Maple		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evers Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No. 587,627

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr A 176" O V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Feby 1904	16 Feby 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11. 1918

Bureau notified: 5-3 — DEC 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~230~~ OCT 25 1916

6—879

NAME: Evers, Sophie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Evers, Henry

Service: Pr C 12 Mo V. A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Apr 1912	13 June 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks: P.M. St. Louis, Mo.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—879

NAME: Sarah E. Evers — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~ — Certificate No. 587,627

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	<4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Sophie Evers — Certificate No. 743,779

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	no fee		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/19	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED FEB 17 1913

NAME: Evers Sophie C. 2737 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658243 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick H.

Service: P. I. 52 Ill Inf

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 June 1908	16 Sep. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 22, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1922

Remarks:

Davenport- 1712-LeClaire St- Iowa

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1918

NAME: Evers Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215764 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. D 45 Pa. Inf

Disability: Shell wd. head res. nervous debility and impaired vision.

ISSUES. R.D. 11. Hublersburg Pa.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	30 Apr. 1880	24 June 1880				
Inc	30	15 Feb. 1910	3 Mch. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July 18-1913. Bureau notified: OCT 11 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Hublersburg Pa.

Check No. 7703616 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 190 G.R.

Home: Hublersburg Pa

3—681

NAME: Sophie C Evers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 658243

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~

Remarks: 30 SEP 22 1908 / 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	GROUP 1		1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9/28	6 80		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	NOV 15 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Evers

Certificate No. 215764

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 23		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3-P. L. 1a)

Name: Evers, William J

Certificate No. 1112 040

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 1 Mich V Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	Sept 14 1923 R	Dec 20 1923	

Died: April 12 1924 **Reported:** MAY 23 1924

Remarks:

DEC 29 1923

(3-P. L. 1)

Name: Evers, William J — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — 17302

Certificate No. 1112.040

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. E. 1st Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~5 Dec 1907~~	23 Jan. 1908	~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~Dec. 26, 1913~~	Dec. 31, 1913
5-11-12 ~~Rei~~	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	18 Feb, 1913	"	30	Dec. 26, 1917	
				"	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J. 25522

Home:

NAME WILLIAM J EVERS

Certificate No.

Fees 1112040

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		~~4~~ 72										
January		4 50										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April		4 72										
May	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
June	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											
R	29	58 67										

NAME: William J. Evers

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1112.040

Last paid to: Dec. 1907 @ 7

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	14	51 87
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57 67 00
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	Inc. 86 33
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	1	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Eversen, Celjos D.

Certificate No. 1,260,122 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Seaman, U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	Oct. 28, 1924 R	Feb. 25, 1925
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Rest Incr	72	Mar 1,1928	Sept 1,1928 D
Ending Mar 6,1928 date of death.			

Homes—Admitted NH 4/6/28

Discharged 3/14/28 1/1/28 L

Died Mar 6, 1928 Reported MAY 28 1928

Remarks: Payable to Augusta Eversen, Widow.
221 Coleman Street
Marinette
Wisc

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Eversen, Sam

Certificate No. 1,269,629 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~ ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Fireman 1st Class U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	April 10,1925	Aug. 19,1925 D
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	24	June 2, 1926 R	July 8, 1926
	40	June 4, 1926 ✓	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 23, 1927 Reported JUN 11 1927

Remarks: Soren Severinsen known as Sam Eversen
ck dated May 4, 1927 Asset of estate

Died May 23 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 9 1928
payable to widow Caroline Eversen
210 Burlington Ave.,
Billings Mont

NAME Celjos D. Eversen (dec'd)

Certificate No. 1,260,122

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee $20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR -5 1925

RATE—			~~25~~	25 ~~15~~	25	72 ~~25~~						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			2 Fee	4	4	4						
MARCH			5 - 43	4	4	8 NH						
APRIL			4 15	4	4	Died						
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4 25	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4	2						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	21 - 7.50 TO DATE OF DEATH						
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME Sam Eversen,

Certificate No. 1,269,629

Fee ✓No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—			18	50 ~~18~~ 40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	2 24 26.67 TO DATE OF DEATH						
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY			2	4 30								
AUGUST			28-68 40	2/1 20 40 30								
SEPTEMBER			10 - 18	10 40								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

NAME Everset Mary J — Act May 23,1928 — (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 551960 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: 7. Edwin

Service: Corp C 11 N Y V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 28, 1928 — 4 30

Reported: NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME Evenfield Elizabeth — 20,937 — (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 689,630 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael R.

Service: Pr. Co. C. 2 Mo V. Cav.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	17 July 1909	2 Oct 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

DECEASED

Fees: $10 fee to Charles W. Karr, atty

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 7-23-12 O.M. | Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME MARY J. EVEREST.

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 831960

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME *Elizabeth Everfield* *20.937*

Certificate No. *689630*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*9*	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*9*	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	*12*	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	*1*	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*12*	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	*12*	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10/15*	*18.80*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11*	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*9*	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*13*	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*10*	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everefield Joanna F.

Certificate No. 1909

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Charles Everefield

Service: Medical Division

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	6 Oct 1873	13 Nov 1873

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 22, 1912

Bureau notified: APR 17 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1514.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everefield Michael R

108.450

Certificate No. 799.108

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. C. 2. Mo. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 07	22 Apr 07				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 7/3/09 B.P.

Bureau notified: AUG 23 1909

Remarks: Cincinnati O - 421 Carlisle ave

Former Roll No. 641-07

Home:

NAME: *Joanna T. Eversfield.*

Certificate No.: *1909*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	7	√6-11		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	7	√8/25		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	**DEAD.**			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	*GROUP 3*			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10th	new vore. 12/6		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Michael R Eversfield* **DECEASED**

Certificate No.: *799,108*

Last paid to: *12-* MAR 4 1907 Rate: *20-*

Remarks: *108,450*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	4.27	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14/15/09	20 Died		3	7/3/09	Paid Elizabeth Eversfield		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Cincinnati O	421 Carlisle Ave		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Widow, O [illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*GROUP 3*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evershed, Marie N. O. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 15187 — ARMY WIDOW. — MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas E

Service: 2 Lieut B (Capt McAllister) 6 La Vols

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	22 Dec 1908	24 Mar 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/13 — Bureau notified: 11/25/13

Remarks: CS

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

8—679

NAME: ~~Hoffman~~ now Evershed, Susannah C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 72456 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Hoffman, George W

Service: Pt A 13" Ia V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Sept 1901	21 Oct 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/12 — Bureau notified: OCT 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5137

8—679

NAME: Marie N. D. Evershed

Certificate No. 15787

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23 L			2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/10	16 80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	Dead		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susannah C. Hoffman now Evershed

Certificate No. 12456

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3	5/18/12			3	REPORTED OCT. 23 1912			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		

6—281

(3—P. A. L.)

Name: Evershed, Thomas E. DEAD.

Certificate No.		Law:
18593	ARMY INVALID.	Mexican War.

Service: 2 Lt. capt McAllister's co 6 La vols

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	4 Apl 1907	20 May 1907				
aco	21	Dec 1908	24 Mar 1909				

DEAD

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21-1908 -

Bureau notified: 3-1081-1/4/09-

Remarks: Let S. Locke Breaux 808 Perdido St. N O La —

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everaman Caroline

Certificate No.		Law:
763587	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Surg U S Vol

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 9, 1923

Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Thomas E. Evershed **DEAD**

Certificate No. 18593

NOV 4 1907 $ Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount	Yr	Qr	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1			1927	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908	1	7	60	1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1			1928	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1			1929	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1			1930	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

4/7 32 Pd. widow Marie N. A. X 5816 Patton St N. O. La

GROUP 2

NAME CAROLINE EVERSMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 763587

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everman Caroline

Certificate No.		Law:
763587	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Eversman

Service: Surg. U.S. Vol.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 28, 1913	SEP 3 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee pd H. D. Parker 10/4/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 20 1913 DEC 16 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eversman ~~Charles~~ Charles D.

Certificate No.		Law:
543622	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act of May 11, 1912. 3270

Service: Cpl B 138 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	~~1 Dec 90~~	12 Mar 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 3 1912~~	NOV 11 1912				
Inc	~~18~~	~~4 Jan 14~~	2 Feb '14				

Fees: ~~21 4 Jan 19~~

30- JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON,~~ COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100

Home: Dis 4/15/21

6—681

NAME: CAROLINE EVERSMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 763587

Last paid to: 763587

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75 1922		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/6 17 4	~~22~~ 93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Charles D Eversman*

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 543 622

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ 50.

Remarks: 103 270 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D.	1915.	1	12	54 CH	1919.	1	15	90 CH	1923.	1 (9)	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	11	54 C.H.		2	11	90 CH		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	15	54 CH		3	12	90 CH		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4	14	54 CH		4	12	90 CH		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	11	54 CH	1920.	1	13	90 CH	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D.		2	15	54 CH		2	12	90 CH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3	14	54 CH		3	14	172 CH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	JAN 16 1913 16	36 C.H.		4	12	54 CH		4	13	150 CH		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	54 CH	1921.	1	26	150 CH	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	12	C.H.		2	11	54 CH		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	36 D		3		54 45		3	12	54 CH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	4	45		4	12	54 CH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	4	16 ~~40~~ 6-	1918.	1	13	54 CH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	4	54 D.		2	12	54 CH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	4	54		3	11	87.69 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	12	54 C.H.		4	12	90 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Eversman, Charles D.

Certificate No. 543622

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp B 138 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted: CH 9/24/26

Discharged

D. FEB 9 - 1927 | Reported MAR 16 1927

Remarks: $ 65 ck. dated 10-4-26 canceled.

Died Feb 9 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1928

payable to widow Mary J. Eversman. 2418 Home Ave. Dayton Ohio

---

NAME: Eversman, Frances (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677690

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C. Eversman

Service: Pri B 8" Ill V. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 20 1909	MAR 26 1909
Inc.	20	Oct 8-1916	Mar 27-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 5 1917

NAME CHARLES D. EVERSMAN.

Certificate No.

Fees 543622

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Pay $50 while in Home.

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	$50 CH							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	8 CH							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	Died	2/9/27						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		DEAD						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18-10 —						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 5. CH								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 CH								

NAME: *Frances Eversman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 677690

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	
	2				2	23	
	3				3	OCT 28	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	x x	x	1913.	1	4	
	2	14 29	60 mo [illegible]		2	4	
	3	10 1	36		3	4	
	4	22			4	4	36
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36
	2	20			2	4	36
	3	17			3	4	36
	4	14			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75 1922
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	Dec 4/17 1	4	-36 38.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4	30		3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4		
1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Eversman, Frances (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 677690 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pt B 8 Ill V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 7, 1926

Reported: APR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Eversman, John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 839617 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri B 8 Ill I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Mch 1891	14 Jan 1893				

Fees:

1770 Columbia Road nw
Wash DC

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 8 1909

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died 8 Mch 1909 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1909 I-
payable to widow Frances

Former Roll No. 12457

Name:

6—321

NAME FRANCES EVERSMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 677690

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: John C Eversman

Certificate No. 839617

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	DEAD.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check to Aud. 3/19/09

(Paid Widow Frances 2/6/09 in full 6/1/09 Ctf Surr'd

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Eversman Mary J

Certificate No.		Law:
1592838	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

Charles D

Service

Cor B 138 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Sept 28 1927	Oct 13 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan, 5, 1929

Reported FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Eversmann, Henry 105.170

Certificate No.		Law:
740.329	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: C. B. 119. N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	3 May 07				
Inc	20	23 Apr 10	15 June 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/20/12 W.N. Luck, N.Y. Bath Ho.

Bureau notified MAR 29 1912

Remarks:

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED

Former Roll No. 1046-02

NAME Mary J Eversman

Certificate No. 1592838

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
January							4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
February							~~4 30~~					
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September						2						
October					27	366						
November						5 30						
December						4 30						

NAME: Henry Eversmann

DECEASED

Certificate No. 740329

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 1907

Rate: 15-20

Remarks: 105.170 D.H. DISCHARGED 2 Sep 08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	46.30 D		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 D		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 D	1912.	1	11	60 Reimb.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45 D		2	8/27/12	$11.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15 7/11	45 6.13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 8/20/12 Paid Barbara Miller Reimb.

Widow, Brooklyn N.Y. 4[illegible] 42nd st.

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

Eversmann Melvina

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
268020	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt K 2 Ky V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 6 1929

Reported: FEB 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 3.)

Eversmann Melvina

Certificate No.		Law:
268,020	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr K 2" Ky V I

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	9 Feby 1890	23 Apr 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

JAN 10 1917

NAME: MELVINA EVERSMANN

Certificate No. 268020

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

Let to Bu 9/5/29

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name: Melvina Eversmann ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 268,020

Last paid to: DEC. 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 (1/1/17 – 22.93)
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923 ([illegible])	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924 ([illegible])	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Eversmeyer, Jacob H.

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 765456 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 49 Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Sept 1907	22 Apr 1908		~~15~~	~~June 1912~~	5 May 1913
		ACT MAY 11. 1912			19	25 Sept. 1915	
					22.50	" " 1920	

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 525 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Eversol, Cyrus M

Certificate No. 753593 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: 1st Lt A 15 Ill V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	14 July 1909	26 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Apl. 1912

Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1912

Remarks: Accd order dated 6/24/12

Former Roll No. 201 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—651

NAME: *Jacob H Eversmeyer*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 765456

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 32 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			Inc 4	5	51.05		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	60.80		2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	12			3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	/			4	11			4	4	57		Inc. 4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	/		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10 /			2	4	38.28		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10 /			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	46.00		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Cyrus M Eversol*

Certificate No. 753593

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	38.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 /			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED *23 Apl, 1912* REPORTED MAY 7 1912

40 paid widow 24 Aug 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: Eversol, Julia I (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744291

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus M

Service: 1st Lt A 15 Ills cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	9 May 1912	24 June 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 40

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn MAY 10 1913 E.O.

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: D-7- MAR - 8 1921

Ex Ord May 7 1877.

Remarks: Tullahoma Tenn

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Eversol, Julia I (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744291

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cyrus M

Service: 1st Lieut A 15 Ill cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 May 1912	24 June 1912

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

(Ex Ord May 7/77) 5/10/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Julia I. Eversol — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 744291

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		83		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	34.-		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 12		2	5/7/17 4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/16/14	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/19	36 √		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Julia I. Eversol — GROUP 2 — Certificate No. 744291

Last paid to: 12-May 1913 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

MAY 4 1913 KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eversole, Abner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 226329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. D. 6 & 2 Lt. L. 14 Ky. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Age~~	~~17~~	~~23 May 1912~~	18 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~23~~	~~13 Jan 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	13 Jan 1918	9 Sept 1913				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $2 per mo from December 25 1862, to Feb 12, 1863, date inclusive, erroneously paid while in the Military service

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eversole, Abner

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 226329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. D. 6 & 2 Lt. L. 14 Ky. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	24 Feb 1891	22 Oct 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Pensioned under Act May 11, 1912 by issue of Dec 18, 1912

R 12/18/12

Former Roll No. 19822 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

Name: Abner Eversole

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 226329

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1912

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1932	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1933	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4			1/6/13	4	3	26		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2			7/1/20	2	4	17		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	37		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	Inc. 73 90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Abner Eversole

Certificate No. 226329

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	26		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	Dropped		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Eversole, Alfred C.

Certificate No.		Law:
23139	NAVY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Class Musc. U.S.S. Grampus & Black Hawk.

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 15-1922	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died: Apr 30. 1925 | Reported: MAY 11 1925

Remarks: Letter Fin 5/6/25

Died Apr 30, 1925 Reimbursement order dated SEP 16 1925
payable to Rose E. McCoy

Apt. 21
6124 South Park Avenue,
Chicago.
Illinois

NAME: Eversole Alfred C — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No.		Law:
23139	NAVY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1 Class Musc USS Grampus and Black Hawk

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~11 June 1907~~	Reis	30	20 May 1912	29 July 1912
Inc	20	21 Jan 1911	4 Feb 1911		~~40~~	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 15, 1922	Aug. 15, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Frankton, Ind

Former Roll No. 3195 (a.g.)

Home:

NAME ALFRED C. EVERSOLE

Certificate No. 23139

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	22 64 R 80 REIMBURSEMENT.									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Alfred C Eversole* **579** Certificate No. *23139*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *15 20* ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: *72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	7/12	48 70
	4	10	NT
1908.	1	13	NDB
	2	11	AMF
	3	10	NDB
	4	15	NDB
1909.	1	12	AMF
	2	14	NDB
	3	16	SER
	4	12	AMF
1910.	1	10	N. T.
	2	11	A. M. F.
	3	3	A. M. F.
	4	10	N. D. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	A. M. F.
	2	4/12	57 17
	3	12	AMF
	4	11	[illegible]
1912.	1	15	SER
	2	16	NDB
	3	9/10	14 67 / 17 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912
	4	11	NDB
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
		5	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	7/4	100 57 93
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	Trans. to Mo.	
	4	Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Eversole, Anderson C.

Certificate No. 561932 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt L 14 Ky V Cav

Disability

Died Sept 19, 1929 Check dated Sept 20, 1929 $37.80 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 12/9/29)

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 28, 1925	April 23, 1925
Inc	90	July 1, 1929	Sept 10, 1929
			9/20 Inc

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 19, 1929 | Reported OCT 16 1929.

Remarks: Ck to (D).

Died Sep 19, 1929 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1930 payable to widow Mary J. Eversole

RR1 Elk City Kans

APR 30 1925

NAME: Eversole, Anderson C. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561,932 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt L 14" Ky V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~7 May 1907~~		~~20~~	~~3 June 1912~~	~~8 Mch 1913~~
	~~15~~	~~30 Aug 1910~~	1 Oct 1910	INCREASE	24	Aug. 21-1915	June 15-1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 GENERAL LAW | Home:

NAME ANDERSON C EVERSOLE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fee 561932

√40

GROUP 2

RATE–	~~50~~–	50–	72				90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	21-48				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 [illegible]	CHECK				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Anderson C. Eversole*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *561932*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1	6/		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4/25	31 60		2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	10			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
[illegible]	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	6/30 4	60 33 75		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
[illegible]	1			1913.	1	4	43 3/24	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
[illegible]	1	24		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		42 40		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Eversole Armelda (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
957434	ARMY WIDOW	CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt F 49 Ky Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Feb 2 1925

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 14. 1924

Reported: FEB 19 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Eversole, Baltzar (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.: 626267

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C A 117 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Apr 1907~~	~~6 Jan 1908~~	Reis	25	14 May 1912	12 June 1912
Inc	15	26 Aug 1908	13 Oct 1908	Inc.	30	21 Aug 1913	6 Oct 1913

Fees:

Died Dec 15 1914 Accrued order dated Aug. 4. 1915

payable to widow Susan Eversole

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Minier, Ill.

Died: Dec. 15 1914

Dropped: JAN 14 1915

Remarks: S S Home Quincy Ill

Former Roll No. 14705 (a?)

Name: AUG 18 1915

NAME Armelda Eversole

Certificate No. 957434

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

Fees none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February			12 ~~8-42~~ CHECK CANCELED									
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												3-1081
December												D-2/19

NAME Baltzar Eversole

6127

Certificate No. 616267

Last paid: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (Orig)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7/18	3547
	2	16	NDB
	3	20	SER
	4	3/3	8 [illegible]
1909.	1	8	AEW
	2	15	JMT
	3	13	NDB
	4	13	NDB
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	12	A. M. F.
	3	8	A. M. F
	4	13	A. M. F.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	N. T.
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	13	SER
	4	12	NDB
1912.	1	12	SER
	2	12	C.G
		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
	3	7/12	61.57
	4	15	SER
1913.	1	4	LSL
	2	4	
	3	4	
		OCT 18	7 17
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		~~[illegible]~~
	2		
	SEP	2	72.
	4		J.
1916.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME

Eversole Catharine

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 377856 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Noah

Service: Pt E 64 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 27. 1928.

Reported: SEP 21 1928

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eversole, Catharine

20730

Certificate No. 377856 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Noah

Service: Pr E 64 OVI

71

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	8	21 July 90	12 June 93

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39 JAN 17 1917

NAME CATHARINE EVERSOLE

Certificate No.

Fees 377856

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 / 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter to James
3-10-?
7/14

NAME: Catharine Eversole — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 20730

Certificate No.: 377856

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36 22.33		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	1/22-17 4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4 1923			4				4		

Trans. to Ma. Payment Card.

1922

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Eversole Catharine

Certificate No. 784490 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Nathaniel

Service
Pt C 72 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died May 22 - 1929
Reported JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Eversole Catharine

Certificate No. 784490 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Pri C 72" O. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 15-1914	Dec 16-1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Liberty Center O
R R 1

Former Roll No.
12.19.74

NAME CATHARINE EVERSOLE

Certificate No.

Files 784490

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [illegible]						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 60 / 4 30						

NAME: *Catharine Eversole* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *784490*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/2/15	1960 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
1.	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. (1924)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Eversole Charles (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1211485

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt I 8th U S Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sep 22 1922	Nov 2 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 9 1922

6—681

Name: Eversole, Daniel (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 103 580

Certificate No. 953020

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-D-151-O.N.G.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~10~~	~~2 Mch 07~~	31 Aug 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~20 Apr 08~~	4 May 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~24 May 12~~	26 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Columbus Grove O

Former Roll No. 130-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: CHARLES EVERSOLE

Certificate No. 1211485

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1		
	2		
	3	22	16 80
	4	B-4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12.
	4		
1928		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	

NAME: *Daniel Eversole*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 953.020

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 103.580

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3	10/22	18 20
	4	9	45
1908	1	9	45
	2	9	57 33
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1909	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	12	60
1911	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912	1	11	60
	2	11	30
	3	11	60
	4	4	6.33 60
1913	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90
1919	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 8 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		

Name: Eversole, David | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 103.718 | (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 124.148 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: A. G. 31. O.V.I. & A. 11. V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~N~~	~~29 Mch 09~~	19 Apr 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~N~~	~~27 May 12~~	27 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Mch 16. 1914	June 25. 1914				

Fees: JSw

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20. 1921. S-1081 | Bureau notified: OCT 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CW | Home: | 3—881

Name: Eversole David | 103.718 | (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 124148 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Vr. G. 31. O

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	30 Apr 90	24 June 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 114 | Home: | 3—881

NAME: *David Eversole*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *124 148*

Last paid to: *14* MAR 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: *103.718*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	2/11 4	62 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	44 17/..		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	11	46	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	3/19	1300 75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *David Eversole*

Certificate No. *124148*

Last paid to:

Rate: *14*

Remarks: *103.718*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eversole Elihu 8697

Certificate No.		Law:
988325	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. B 8 Ky

GENERAL LAW

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	22 May 07				
Reiss	30	10 JUL 1912	25 JUL 1912	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees: None 7/25/12

Check No. 9804812 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/16/15

Bureau notified: 2/19/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 10932

Home: Terre Haute 2616 N 14th

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eversole Eliza J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
773987	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John D. Eversole

Service: Pri B. 24 Indiana Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb-21-1914	Apl 16-1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee

W. H. Reagan

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Saint Cloud Fla 4/30

NAME: Elihu Eversole

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 988325

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4 73/44	4 73		2	6	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	50 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		7/17
	3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza J. Eversole

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773987

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~29 20~~		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	29.20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—261

Name: Eversole, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 458765

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Theophilus Eversole

Service: Pt E. 7" Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	20 Feb. 1897	4 Feb 1898			
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act.			

Fee:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY." 10

Transferred to:

Died: May 6" 10 B.O. May 13 May 16" 1910.

Bureau notified: May 16" 1910.

Remarks: M. CR #733190 Sent to Auditor May 16" 1910

$120 payable to Mary Hubbard, Lipps, Ky. as reimbursement, B.O. Feb. 27-1911

Former Roll No. 2555

Name: Eversole Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 810747

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: 1 Lieut. M. 14 Ky Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Apl 25-1916	July 14-1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: W. O. B. Lipps $10.00 8/8/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/20

NAME: Elizabeth Eversole

Certificate No. 458765

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead	reduce		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/15/11	1 20		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Eversole — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 810747

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	fur			3	r8	39 60		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~45.15~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—691

Name: Eversole, Elizabeth J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
516665	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward T

Service: Pt D 16 Ind & Sgt H 13 Ind Cav

Issues				Minors, $ ___ per month additional		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan 28, 1924

Reported: FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

Name: Eversole Elizabeth J — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30119 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
516665	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward T.

Service: P. D. 16 Ind & Sgt H 13 Ind C.

79

Issues				Minors—$2 per month additional		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
1	12	19 Apl 08	15 July 01			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30806

6—370

NAME ELIZABETH J EVERSOLE

Certificate No. 516665 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

DATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Elizabeth J Eversole — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ — Certificate No. 516665

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4 / 8	36 / 14.88
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	61.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eversole Emanuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336317 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I B 17 Ohio Inf

Disability: ~~Chdiarr & res piles~~ & Rheumatism

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	28 May 90	19 Sept 90	Reis	~~16~~	~~31 May 1912~~	
					20	7 Jan 1913	21 Feb 1913

Fees:

Died Aug 13 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 9, 1918 payable to widow Sarah E. Eversole

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: T. Onarga, Ill.

Died 8/13/17 (2-888) Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917

Remarks: Onarga Ill

Former Roll No. 9181

Home: JUL 23 1918

NAME Eversole, Euretta A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 663196 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Daniel L.

1st Lt. G 25 Inf Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 23, 1926

Reported APR 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emanuel Eversole

Certificate No. 336317

Last paid to:

Rate: 14 20

R. ~~2278~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	—		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	60.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 AMF			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 NDB			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 NDB			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	14 M.A.			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11/14	51 27 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/9	59 60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	AUG 5	26 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		J.		4				4				4		

NAME EURETTA A. EVERSOLE.

Certificate No. 663196

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Eversole Emretta A. 2601

Certificate No. 663196 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lt. G. 25 Ind. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	8 Sep. 1908	22 Oct. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 18

Gilmore City, Ia.

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

Name: Eversole, George

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 615903 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: H. L. 14" Ky. V. C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	7 Nov 1906	17 Dec 1906		24	20 Nov. 1919	18 June 1913
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~21 June 1912~~			35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	20 Nov. 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

" 72 Oct 20, 1920 – Nov 20, 1920

×Rest. & Reis. 72 – June 18, 1920 – Oct. 17, 1920.

Ending Dec. 8, 1920, date of death.

Payable to Rebecca J., widow.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1921

Remarks: W.

×Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Inc.

OCT 24 1921

Former Roll No. 19959 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

NAME: Evretta A Eversole, Certificate No. 663196

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30 Remarks: OCT 28 1908/10 40 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12-7 + 16 40			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	30.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George Eversole — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 615903

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 16 20 35 50 72, Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	16	5787	1919.	1	J. 4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	J29 4	1027 150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	~~4173~~	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	[redacted]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6/17 30 4	41 73		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	11/15	173.49		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

Name: Eversole, Hannah R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678951 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis W. Eversole

Service: Corpl. M. 14th Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Sept. 1908	12 Apl. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 13

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21, 1913 Bureau notified: Dec. 20, 1913

Remarks: M. $7.20 payable to Polly Rice, Weaver, Ky. as reimbursement B. 10 Aug. 29. 1913
Soldier pensioned as Lewis Eversole

Former Roll No. 6—679

Name: Eversole, Henry C (3—F. A. 3.)

ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 25628 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Grampus, Clara Dolsen and Fairy

Disability: 1843 So. Wayne Ave. Dayton Ohio

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Nov 1908	28 Nov. 1908	Reis	15	29 June 1912	
					18	2 Oct 1912	
					21	2 Oct 1917	6 May 1913

Fees:

Accrued Pension Order Dated 13 Oct 1913

Payable to Nora B Eversole Wid

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 1843 Wayne Ave Dayton Ohio

Died: 18 Aug 13 PM Bureau notified: 30 Oct 13

Remarks: 1843 S Wayne Ave Dayton O.

Check No. 695399 Dated 10/4/13 Canceled 34

Former Roll No. 380 (GL)

Name:

NAME: Hannah R. Eversole

Certificate No. 678951

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		
1909.	1	orig 4/10	56.00 56	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4/10/13	7.50		2	Reim fees.	
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		

The columns for 1919–1922, 1923–1926 and 1927–1930 (Yr., Qr. 1–4, Day., Amount.) have no entries.

NAME: Henry C Eversole 592 a

Certificate No. 25628

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 10 (1916)

Rate: 12 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F.	1915.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3		
	4				4	16	N D B		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2		
	3				3		17 L G		3		
	4				4	11	N. T.		4		
1909.	1	1/18	33.67	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	5/23	45.75 MAY 11, 1913		2		
	3	16	SER		3	4	54		3		
	4	15	AMF		4	12/1	33.—		4	Inc. date of death	
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1		
	2	15	HEO		2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4				4		

The columns for 1919–1922, 1923–1926 and 1927–1930 (Yr., Qr. 1–4, Day., Amount.) have no entries.

NAME: Eversole, James (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 436482 **ARMY INVALID** DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. M. 14th Ky Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~16 Apl 1909~~	8 May 1909				
Reis	30	24 May 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees: Atty none
Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE: KY.

Transferred to:

Died: April 12, 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 Check No. 1468149 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 4/12/16 Accrued order dated 7/14/16
payable to widow Elizabeth 7/20

Former Roll No. Gen. Law

Home:

NAME: Eversole, James (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 436482 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: 1st Lt. M 14 Ky V.C.

Disability: Atrophy of muscles & back, dis. of rt. shoulder, res. of tumor.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	29 July 1891	5 April 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act Feby 6th 1907 Reissue May 8th 1909. R. May 8th 1909

Former Roll No. 3024 Gen. Law

Home:

NAME: James Eversole

Certificate No. 436482

Last paid to: 4 May 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

DEAD

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	2	18	1 80 (Vacs 180)
1909	3	10	60
1909	4	9	60
1910	1	9	60
1910	2	9	60
1910	3	8	60
1910	4	9	60
1911	1	6	60
1911	2	9	60
1911	3	9	60
1911	4	6	60
1912	1	8	60
1912	2	7	60
1912	3	19	60
1912	4	1/12/13	60 53
1913	1	4	90
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	90
1914	1	4	90
1914	2	4	90
1914	3	4	90
1914	4	4	90
1915	1	4	90
1915	2	4	90
1915	3	4	90
1915	4	4	90
1916	1	4	90
1916	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
1916	3	7	69

Br

GROUP 2

3-888

8 4/27

NAME: James Eversole

Certificate No. 4364821

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908	4	10	51
1909	1	8	51
1909	2	7	51

Dropped

GROUP 2

Name: Eversole, Jesse V. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193281 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co C. 160" Ind Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Sept 24 1920	SEP 27 1921				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: OCT 3 1921

6—061

Name: Eversole, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463188 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: General Law.

Service: Pt F 49 Ky V. I.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum & dis. of left eye.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	3 Feb 1904	26 April 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to: Check No. 47[illegible]309 Dated 8/4/17

Died: 6/14/17 – 37081 | Bureau notified: 8/1/17

Remarks: Stopped [illegible] pension B.O. Oct. 15" 1909 $36 [illegible] #934 Nov 09
[illegible] pension to wife Armelda Eversole B.O. Jan. 4" 1910.
Resume [illegible] to pensioner B.O. June 29" 1917

Former Roll No. 3048 Gen. Law | Home:

6—061

Name: Jesse V Eversole

Certificate No. 1193287

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921	3	9/11	186.00
1921	4	4B	54
1922	1	4	54
1922	2	4	54
1922	3	4	54
1922	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	18
1923	10	4	18
1923	11	4	18
1923	12	4	18
1924	1	4	18
1924	2	4	18
1924	3	4	18

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Name: John Eversoole

General Law.

Suspension B.O. June 29 '11

Resume payment in full

[illegible] Eversole B.O. Jan 4 1910

Suspend for unpaid pension B.O. Oct 15 09

Certificate No. 463,188

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908	4	7	72
1909	1	8	72
1909	2	20	72
1909	3	7	72
1909	4	4/14/10 2	36 36
1910	1	15	36 36
1910	2	6 10	36 36
1910	3	9 11	36 36
1910	4	8	36 36
1911	1	10	36 36
1911	2	9	36 36
1911	3	9	36 36
1911	4	10 10	36 36
1912	1	10	36 36
1912	2	13	36 36
1912	3	7	72
1912	4	6	72
1913	1	4	72
1913	2	4	72
1913	3	4	72
1913	4	4	72
1914	1	4	72
1914	2	4	72
1914	3	4	72
1914	4	4	72
1915	1	4	72
1915	2	4	72
1915	3	4	72
1915	4	4	72
1916	1	4	72
1916	2	4	72
1916	3	4	72
1916	4	4	72
1917	1	4	72
1917	2	4	72
1917	3	~~4~~	~~72~~
1917	4	GROUP 2	
1930	2–4	7/13 Slip	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Eversole, John D.

Certificate No. 691953.

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

ACT MAY 11 1912

Act of February 6, 1907

Service Pvt Co B. 24 Ind Vol Infty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	2 Mch 1907	6 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	16 Sept 1910	29 Sep 1910				
Act of May 11, 1912	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 16 1912				

Died 2/6 1914 accrued order dated 4/16/14

payable to widow Eliza J.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/14

Bureau notified: 3/4/14

Remarks: ~~Box 35 RR # 3 E Nashville Tenn~~

~~Saint Cloud~~ Fla

Former Roll No. 346 139 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Eversole, John H

Certificate No. 277892

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Musc I 174 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Jan 16 1925	
Inc	90	May 4, 1929	July 22, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 5. 1930

Reported MAY 15 1930

Remarks: ck

NAME *John D. Eversole* **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. *691953*

Last paid to: *12-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *$15 2030* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		250	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	30	24 20		4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	10/21 12	24 30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	46	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	5	3		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	53		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN H EVERSOLE **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. 277892 **Act of May 1, 1920**

Fees

✓43 **GROUP 3**

RATE—	~~30~~ 72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 — CHECK CANCELED				
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 2036					
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 78					
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

Name: Eversole John H. ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Inc 30 May 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
707.150

Certificate No. 277892 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~General Law.~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: Musc I. 174 O.V.I.

Disability: Special Act

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~11 June 06~~	27 June 06	~~Reis~~	~~32~~	~~Dec 9, 1918~~	Jan 29, 1919
Inc.	~~30~~	~~July 2-1918~~	Aug 19-1918	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc	72	Jan 16-1923	MAR 13 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70 FEB 8 1919 | Home:

6—491

Name: Eversole Joseph O. 11347 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 470196 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. 20 Batty Ind L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	14 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~MAY 1912~~	25 JUL 1912				
~~INCREASE~~	30	May 12-1917	July 9th 1917				

Fees:

died 9/24 1919 Accrued order dated 1/7/20
26
payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24. 1919 | Bureau notified: OCT 3 1919

Remarks:

JAN 10 1920

Former Roll No. Gen Law 9375 | Home: 1032 Chestnut St Jeffersonville

6—491

NAME: John H. Eversole ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ SPECIAL ACT Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 277892

Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~72~~ ~~50~~ 72 107.150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	95.67	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150	R	4	4.5	50 57.50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72 17.40 W		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph O. Eversole

Certificate No. 470196

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 6

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~24~~. ~~30~~. 40.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	30	31.80		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	1/30	68.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2		76		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	21	66.80		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72 16.40 W 10		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3	3-10-81	
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 10/2	

NAME: Eversole Joseph W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 365816 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt L. 14 Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	10 Apl 1907	27 Nov 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6 "09 B Only 6" 09 Bureau notified: July 8" 1909

Remarks: Accrued Ctf. issued Sept. 17. 1909. Payable to widow, Nancy Eversole
Date of pensioner's death, May 6, 1909.
Hazle Patch Ky.

Former Roll No. 3064 G. L.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Eversole Leah (3—P. A. 2.) 30266

DEAD

Certificate No. 679802 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simon P

Service: P. G. 29 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 mch 09	22 apl 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 22-1914 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1914

Remarks:

Wakarusa
R. #4. Ind

Former Roll No. Act 30871

NAME: Joseph W. Eversole

Certificate No. 365816

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	~~[illegible]~~ 10	~~27 20 [illegible]~~ 27		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead	~~[illegible]~~		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/5/09	2		4	Pd. to death to Mill			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Leah Eversole

DEAD

Certificate No. 679802

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eversole, Lemuel (3—P. A. 1.)

108.000

Certificate No. 440771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl - A - 151 - O N G

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	6 Mch 07	11 Nov 07				
Reiss Inc	21	24 May 12	5 Apr 13				
	to	unl 10 Sept 12 date of death					

Fees: Payable to Sarah Eversole widow

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 9/10/12 B P

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 984-02

Home:

6—861

NAME: Eversole Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682033

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corpl. M. 14 Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	6 Apl 1907	10 Jany 1908				

Fees: atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 June 1908 B.G. 25 Aug 1908

Bureau notified: 27 Aug 1908

Remarks: Accrued Ctf. Issued Apl. 12, 1909 Payable to widow, Hannah A. Eversole
Date of pensioners death, June 11, 1908

Former Roll No. 20207 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—861

NAME: Lemuel Eversole **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 440771

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20-21- Remarks: 108.000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	10	60
	3				3	11	60
	4	1/15	71.47		4	12	60
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60
	2	9	60		2	11	60
	3	9	60		3	11	60
	4	9	60		4	4/9/13	$8 23/100
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		
	2	11	60		2		
	3	11	60		3		
	4	11	60		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		
	2	11	60		2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4	12	60		4		

Died Sept. 10/12 Paid Sarah Eversole Widow, Add Ada, O. [illegible] S. Buckeye St.

GROUP 3

(Columns 1915–1930: Yr., Qr., Day., Amount. — no entries)

NAME: Lewis Eversole Certificate No. 582033

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	~~1/15~~ 1/08	~~47.00~~ 53.33
1908.	1	11	60
	2	13	60
	3	Dead	
	4	4/19/09	25 33/100
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pd. to death to Widow R 4/19/09

GROUP 2

(Columns 1911–1930: Yr., Qr., Day., Amount. — no entries)

NAME: Eversole Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
881655	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph O.

Service: Priv. 20th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 10-1919 T	Jan 7-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1920 3—679

NAME EVERSOLE, MARY M. (3—P. A. 3a)

Certificate No.		Law:
306919	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John B

Service Capt D 17 Ohio Inf 3—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 19-'23

Reported JUN 16 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Eversole

Certificate No. 881655

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/22/20	20.00		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75 B	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY M. EVERSOLE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 306919

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
July	*GROUP 1.*											
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Eversole, Mary M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 306919

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Capt D 17 Ohio Inf

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	17 Apr 91	30 Sept 91			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7905

DEC 8 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eversole, Nancy

Certificate No. 688794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W Eversole

Service: Sgt L 14 Ky V. C.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	28 June 1909	17 Sept 1909	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1922

Remarks: DM

Died Jan 24 1922 Reimbursement order dated July 6 1922 payable to H. B. Eversole

Former Roll No.

JUL 13 1922

NAME: Mary M Eversole 3654

Certificate No. 306919

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/6	36
	2				2	5/23	36
	3	[illegible]			3	8/15	36
	4				4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER
	2				2	5/14	36
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL
	4	19	SER		4	14	M.A.
1909.	1	22	SER	1913.	1	4	LQ
	2	17	AMP		2	4	
	3	15	NDB		3	4	
	4	18	SER		4	4	
1910.	1	12	HEQ	1914.	1	4	36
	2	5/23	36-		2	4	36
	3	8/8	36		3	4	36
	4	17	SER		4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Nancy Eversole

Certificate No. 688794

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25 20~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	9/28	14.40		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	4	75		2	8/7	81 GROUP
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Letter	
	3				3	D 7/7	
	4				4		

Name: 6
Eversole, Nathaniel (3-P. A. 1.)
108,610

Certificate No. 313.797 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: I - C - 72 - O V I

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	27 June 07				
Inc	15	8 Apr 11	18 Dec 11				
Reis	25	20 May 12	24 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Liberty Center O.

Died: Oct. 2, 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Liberty Center O

Died 2 Oct. 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 16 1914

Payable to widow Catharine Eversole RR #1 Liberty Center Ohio

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL DEC 19 1914 Home: 29

Name
Eversole Nora B (3-P. A. 6)
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 765 020 | NAVY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Sailor: Henry C

Service: Sm U S N

Issues				Minors, $........ per month additional		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: June 11, 1930.

Reported: JUL 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Nathaniel Eversole

Certificate No. 313,797

Last paid to: 10 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[struck]~~ 25-

Remarks: 108,610

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	6.60		2	10	36		2	1/16/15	24.17 To Dead?		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	1/16 11	23.60 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	77.67?		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

NAME NORA B EVERSOLE

Certificate No. 765020

Fees

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CANCELLED CANCELLED				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Eversole, Nora B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765.020 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Henry C. Eversole

Service: Seaman, U.S.N.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	5 Sept. 1913	13 Oct. 1913
Inc.	20	Feb 9 - 1917	Mar 21 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 - Adam Stine - Dayton, O. Pd. 23 Dec 1913

Mer.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1917

6—676

NAME: Eversole Owen H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036560. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: 1st Class Private I. 2 U.S.V. Engrs

Disability: Dis. of stomach

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	30	22 Dec 1899	22 Jany 1902				
		Duplicate.	MAY 23 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUN 16 1909 E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Nora B. Eversole* — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — **Certificate No.** *765.020*

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 [31]	36 [66]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	23	35.60		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Owen H. Eversole.* — ***War with Spain.*** — **Certificate No.** *1036560.*

Last paid to: 4 March '09 @ 30 — **Rate:** 30 — **Remarks:** *Foreign*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	90 Pmt	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923	1	X	~~90~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2	4	90		2	26	90		2	X	~~30~~		2		
	3				3	11/16	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	X	X		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	X	X		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	X	X	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	X	X		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3	23			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	X	X		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	23	570		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		~~90~~	1925.	5		30	1929.	1		
	2	7/1	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	~~X~~			2				2		
	3	21	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	12/14	270		3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	X	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	15	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	X	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	X	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	22	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		GROUP 3				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Eversole, Owen H. — 2,665

Certificate No.: 1036560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: 1st Cl Pr - L - 2nd U S V Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	22 Dec 99	22 Jan 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: [illegible] Res US

TRANS. TO [illegible] ORDER OF 12 May [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

Home:

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Eversole Rebecca

Certificate No.: 634396

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henderson

Service: Pt & 1 Lt B 7 Ky V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 8. 1928

Reported: MAR 24 1928

Remarks:

Name: Owen H Eversole

Certificate No. 1036560

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 2,665

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	40		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME REBECCA EVERSOLE.

Certificate No. 634396

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Lat- for A [illegible]
3-1081 3/30

NAME: Eversole, Rebecca

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634396

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Henderson Eversole

Service: Pt & 1st Lt B 7th Ky Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	3 July 1907	21 Nov 1907
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 2685

6—673

NAME: Eversole Rebecca

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Priv. L. 14th Ky Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb-11-1918	Apl 4-1919

Fees: Joseph A. Hunter $10.00 4/22/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ——

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Died 7/28.1919 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 4/19 NOV 6 1919

Payable to Bob. Lavina

Former Roll No.

APR 11 1919

6—673

NAME: Rebecca Eversole

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 634396

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Rebecca Eversole

Certificate No. 866067

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/22	294.17	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	17	70.83 / .96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eversole Rebecca J.

Certificate No.		Law
905513	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt L 14 Ky Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec 24 1920	Oct 17 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 25 1921

Former Roll No.

6—079

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eversole, Roscoe

Certificate No.		
1,166,844	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. C. 6 US Inf

Disability: Left varicocele

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	9 June 1911	25 Oct. 1911				

Fees: $25 to J. W. Morris & Co Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

R. W

NAME: REBECCA J. EVERSOLE ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 905313

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/15	220.00		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	23	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roscoe Eversole Certificate No. 1,166,844

Last paid to: | Rate: 6 | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	10	29.00		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Eversole, Saloma I. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 626,834 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 --WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Benjamin W

Service: Pt F 22 U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
Reis	30	June 4, 1926	May 26, 1926			

Died: Dec 11, 1927 - Pm

Reported: JAN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Eversole Saloma I. (3—P.A.2) 7646.

Certificate No. 626834. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin W.

Service: P F 22 U S I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~12~~	~~19~~	~~Apl 08~~	~~27 May 07~~			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7246

3—370

NAME SALOMA I EVERSOLE

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 626834

Fees

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	25	25	25	~~25~~ 30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Saloma J. Eversole

Certificate No. 626834.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36-	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9 (1)	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 (2)	4	25		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 (3)	4	25		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 (4)	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2	Trans. to New Payment Card.	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					4				4		

NAME: Eversole Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No. 755,804 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lemuel Eversole

Service: Corp A. 151 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 3, 1912	APR 5 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 8-1915 — Bureau notified: June 23-1915

Remarks: Check No. 7798,214 Dated June 4-15 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

Eversole, Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 848.695 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Emanuel.

Service: Priv B. 17th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 31, 1917	July 9, 1918
I	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman $10. AUG 5 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 23 1918

6—679

NAME: SARAH EVERSOLE,

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755804 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4		/		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarah E. Eversole*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *848.695*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Inc			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3			AUG	3	5	237 75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eversole Simon P. (3—P. A. 1.) 11527

Certificate No.		Law:
324008	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. G 29 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 Mch 07	22 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Mch 09 Bureau notified: 7 Apl 09

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Leah Widow Order Com'r. 22 Apl 09

Former Roll No. Ac 11527

Home: La Paz

NAME: Eversole, Susan (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
794.439	ARMY WIDOW.	APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Baltzar Eversole

Service: Private Co A 117th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 8. 1915	August 4. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Flavius J. Henderson Atty. SEP 2 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 18 1915

6—679

NAME: Simon P. Eversole

Certificate No. 324008

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	16 5/7	11 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	26 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susan Eversole

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 794.439

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				SEP 3	2	70 40		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Eversole Susan J

Certificate No.		Law:
642902	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reason E

Service: Pt F 145 Ind

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 9, 1926

Reported: JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Eversole Susan J — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 30677

Certificate No.		Law:
642902	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Reason E.

Service: P. F. 145 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	30 Apl 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31072

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. **SUSAN J EVERSOLE** Act of May 1, 1920

File

642902

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Susan J. Eversole* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 642902

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eversole, Thomas

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 467641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ — ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. L. 14" Ky. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	12 July 1907	11 May 1908	~~24~~		~~20 June 1913~~	11 May 1913
Reis	16	~~20 June 1912~~		Reis.	30	July 21, 1914	Aug 19, 1914
~~20~~		~~20 June 1913~~					

Fees: Atty none

Died Dec 12 1917 Accrued order dated Apl. 4/19 payable to widow Rebecca

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12-1917 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1918 Check No. 5967143 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: —

APR 12 1919

Former Roll No. 20355 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—061

NAME: Eversole, Thomas H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120920

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co. G. 2. U. S. Inf

Disability: Chr. diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~21 Aug. 1905~~	12 Apl. 1906				
Inc	8	Feby 4, 1920	Mch 25, 1920				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: H

Former Roll No. 18832

Home:

6—061

NAME: Thomas Eversole

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 467641

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 Rate: ~~12~~-~~16~~-~~24~~-30.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4/19	38.93 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1909.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	19	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	14	
	2	5/22 4	41.20
	3	25	53.86
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	SEP 8 4	60 33
	4	4	90.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/22	39.
	2		36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Thomas H. Eversole

Certificate No. 1120920

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate: ~~6~~ 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	18 ✓
	4	10	18 ✓
1909.	1	10	18 ✓
	2	6	18 ✓
	3	9	18 ✓
	4	9	18 ✓
1910.	1	15	18 ✓
	2	7	18 ✓
	3	8	18 ✓
	4	8	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	18
	2	11	18
	3	10	18
	4	16	18
1912.	1	9	18
	2	8	18
	3	19	18
	4	11	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18 ✓
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	4	8
1924. (1923)	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Eversole, William

Certificate No.		Law:
168 174	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 121 Ohio V I

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 5 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Oct. 11 1924 Reported: NOV 7 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Eversole, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

110. 350

Certificate No.		Law:
168.174	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Pr- B- 121- OVI. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	5 June 07	Inc.	30	Dec 6 1916	Jany 23 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~7 Dec 11~~	21 Dec 11	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~20~~	~~20 May 12~~	20 Sept. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 5-1920	OCT 23 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Prospect O

OCT 29 1920

FEB 5 1917

Home:

NAME

Certificate No. WILLIAM EVERSOLE

Fees 168174

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	72											GROUP 3
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: William Eversole

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 191~~

Certificate No. 168.174

Last paid to: 10 — JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/5	6.73
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	12	44.70
	2	11	45 -
	3	10/15 11	31.20 45
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	T	4	89.60
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	193.27
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	~~216~~
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eversole, William B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 341,297

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Capt L 14 Ky. V C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	12 Mch 1906	28 Mch 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16" 1911

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 3152 Gen. Law

Home:

L. I. R.

NAME: Eversoll Reinhart (3—P. A. 1.)

11062

Certificate No. 423107

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri G. 33 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	2 Mar. 1907	AUG 2 1907				
Reissue	30	June 8, 1912	Apr 19, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/16

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 944257 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

14697

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 18254

Home:

NAME: William B Eversole

Certificate No. 341,297

Last paid: AUG 4 1908 | Rate: 40

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	120 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	120 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	120 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	120 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	120 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	120 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Reinhart Eversoll

Certificate No. 423107

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 | Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/9	32 53		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	17	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	60		2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3	8	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	98 67 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eversoll Samuel S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150625 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Sgt E & D 58 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Mar 1907	6 June 1907	Reis	25	29 May 1912	25 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 9 1915

Died: Oct. 6. 1915 | Bureau notified: DEC 29 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Gardner Ill.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15618 (ag) | Home: ~~D. H. 2/4/15~~ Dis 3/3/15

6—621

NAME: Eversoll, Samuel S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150625 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT, MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25						

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 9 1915

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—621

NAME: Samuel S Eversoll **6534** Certificate No. 150,625

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: $25

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F.	1915.	1	1/14	75 (To 50 [illegible])	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7/25	40.40		3	13	SER		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	SER		4	7	[illegible]		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4		Ck 9408 N9 Canceled		4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	SER		3	10	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	12	O.D		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	[illegible]	1913.	1	3/18 4	9347 LSL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 75		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: JAN 4 1915 Rate: $25

Remarks: ACT, MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Eversolt, Sophia (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 224.158

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pr. E 112 N.Y. V.

W ISSUES. MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Mch 86	28 June 86
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	Mch 17. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1922

Remarks:

APR 4 1917

Former Roll No.

Name: Everson Adelbert

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 992.270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp'l D 185 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES. P. O. Brewerton N.Y. Box 36

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 1899	1 Dec 1899
Reis	15	17 Apl 1911	29 Apl 1911
Reissue	19	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Accrued Pension Order Dated			19 Nov. 1913
Payable to		Mary Everson wid.	
		Brewerton. N.Y.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 23 - 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1913 Form 3-798 9/8/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Sophia Eversolt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 224158

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	20			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	6			2	4	36
	3	9			3	15			3	4	36
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	APR 6 4	36 54.13
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Everson~~ Adelbert Everson

Certificate No. 992270

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2		
	3	8			3	7	43.70		3		
	4	11			4	7	45		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
	2	13			2	6			2		
	3	11			3	9			3		
	4	14			4	8			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	3/11	28.93	1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2		
	3	9			3	4	BUFFALO		3		
	4	7			4	1914 1/9	13.67 To date of death		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Everson Alexander | 45897 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 339536 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pri. K 44 Wis.

Disability: Inj. to back + knee.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	23 Feb. 1898	6 June 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 4 May 1913 | Bureau notified: JUL 12 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1971869 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Elroy, Wis.

Former Roll No. 14872 | Home: | 13749

NAME: Everson Anna B. | Former widow | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 467,538 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Pr. A. 3" Wisc Inf.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ren	30	Apr 8, 1921	Apr 1, 1922			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to: 10

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 12 1922

NAME: Alexander Everson | Certificate No. 339536

Last paid to: | Rate: 17 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	MILWAUKEE		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	51		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	CANCELED, GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna B. Everson | Certificate No. 467538

Last paid to: | Rate: 30. | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/26	326.?	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Everson Calvin C.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 437869 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt B 33 N.Y. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	8	7 July 1897	4 Oct 1899				
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	28 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Oct 09

Bureau notified: 9 Mch. 10

2396

Remarks: Calvin C. Everson Con County & Supreme Co. Wayne Co. 21 Aug 1909. Bond $61,000

Former Roll No. Filed Oct 1909

Home:

Name: Everson Celestia

DEAD 6832

Certificate No. 632920 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pv. H. 2 N.Y. V Cv.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	15 July 07	16 Oct 07
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Milford H.~~	15 July 07	~~3 Apr 10~~

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 6. 1917

Bureau notified: D. S. — JUN 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4442558 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7504.

DEC 5 1916

NAME: ~~Everson~~ Gilbert F Everson

Certificate No. 431869

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks: Calvin C. Everson Com

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	24
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	29	52
1908.	1	17	36
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	24	
1910.	1	GROUP:1.	
	2		
	3		
	4		

BUFFALO

(Columns for 1911–1930 are blank.)

NAME: Celestia Everson

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 632920

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	42
1909.	1	9	42
	2	9	42
	3	10	42
	4	9	42
1910.	1	9	42
	2	9	38-
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	~~22 93~~ 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

(Columns for 1918–1930 are blank.)

NAME: Everson Charles

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1126070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Com Sgt. G. 4 NY P. V. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	15 Mch 07	NOV 14 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~3 June 1912~~	FEB 4 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	25	July 16-1914	Oct. 12-1914				
Fees:	30	July 16-1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 14 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3—651

NAME: Everson Charles W

45950

(3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1115253

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri B 41 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	24	16 Feb 1911	MAR 7 1911	Died Jul 27		1918 Accrued order dated	Apr 8 1919
				payable to widow		Madge E. Everson	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 7/27/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1918

Remarks:

13911

Former Roll No. 10482

Home:

APR 22 1919

3—651

Name: 1n Charles Everson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1126070

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 17 25 40 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	29	45 50
1908.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	3/8 4	56.23
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57 2160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	INC. 4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Charles W Everson

Certificate No. 1115253

Last paid to: 4 Jan 11-17

Rate: 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	4	55.20
	3	5	72
	4	4	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	MAY 24 1920	
	3	J.	
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8/7

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everson, Charles W. — 10482

Certificate No. 1115,253 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Service: Pri B, 41 Wis

Disability: — SPECIAL ACT. 45950

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	6 Jan 1908	FEB 24 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 17385 — Home:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everson Clara

Certificate No. 874981 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard H.

Service: Pr. B. 77 Pa Inf.

ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	May 23, 1919	Aug 12, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 19 1919

NAME: Charles W. Everson

Certificate No. 1115253

Last paid to: JAN 1908 8 | Rate: 12

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	35.73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clara Everson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 874981

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/27/917			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75 B.	1922	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Everson, Darius H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 134973

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri D. 56" Mass Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr diarr & dis of mouth & loss of teeth, res of scurvy~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~10~~	~~23 Apr. 1896~~	17 Apr. 1897	Reis	15	~~27 May 1912~~	21 Jan. 1913
Reis	~~12~~	~~14 Sept. 1908~~	14 Oct. 1908		17	~~17 Sept. 1912~~	
				REISSUE & Inc.	14½	~~May 27 1912~~	Apr 12-1917
					16½	~~Sept 17 1912~~	
					21½	Sept 12-1916	
					27	Sept 12-1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 13. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917 Check No. 4990366 Dated SEP 4 1917 Cancele

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 50¢ per mo. fr May 27-12 to Sept 11-1916 incl. erroneously paid under former issue Reis to correct rate & allow Inc. Recover 25.75

Former Roll No. APR 1 2 1917 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Everson Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1071568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E 8 N Y S M. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	~~12~~	~~12 Mch 07~~	NOV 9 1907	Inc.	21	Jan 14, 1916	Mch 20, 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~2 Feb 11~~	9 Feb 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 28 1912~~	JAN 21 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

Name: Darius H. Everson — Act of May 11, 1912. 8776 — Certificate No. 134,973

Last paid to: DEC 1907 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 21 1/2 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	34	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	11			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3	13	✓		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	5	35 ✓		4	2/12 7	36.23		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	16	64.55 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3		~~6.67~~ GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	51		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Edward Everson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 107,568

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50 — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45.20		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	29	30.93		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	54 2.80	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	5	45 ✓		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	45.60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	24.60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	~~63~~ 79.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Everson Emily 84950 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 725.217 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Pri I 18 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	4 Aug 1910	JUN 24 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died 5/20/15 | Bureau notified JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. 832510 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancel

Former Roll No. 3—079

NAME Everson, Emma E (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 930498 | ARMY WIDOW | Law. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier George E

Service Pt. G 40 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig.	30	Dec. 26, 1922	March 16, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec 19, 1928.

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

MAR 29 1923

NAME: Emily Everson

Certificate No. 725.217

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	30/6	96.00		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4				4	19	36		4		died
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	9	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		
	4				4	10	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6/18

NAME Emma E Everson

Certificate No. 930,498

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees None

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED				
MARCH	4/7-68.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30						
APRIL	19 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Everson Estella (3—P. A. 2.)

139

Certificate No.		Law:
617004	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles J

Service: Pt B 109 + A 51 NY

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~8~~	~~Apr 15-1905~~	~~Oct 24-1906~~	~~Rosa E~~	~~Apr 15 1905~~	~~Sept 26 1909~~
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~		~~Ruth A~~		~~Nov 6-1912~~
Reis	12	Sep 8 1914	Feby 18 1915	~~Ruth A~~	Decd Nov 3-17 Sept 8 1914	To Continue during period of helplessness.
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: 1915 Dotd Exd D C Hagadorn Fo Atty fee 2010/8/15

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 30-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 1 5 1920

Remarks: Reis 2/18/15 to include Helpless Child 2/27/18

Former Roll No. 45 R1- Wellsburg - N.Y. 6—679

NAME: Everson Carrie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD-REPT'D APR 10 1913

74087

Certificate No.		Law:
256145	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: 1 Lt. K 52 U. S. C. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	2 Mch. 1887	23 Feb. 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Date of death not given.

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D APR 10 1913

Former Roll No. 3394 6—679

NAME: 139 Estella Everson

Certificate No. 617004

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate 25 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	42
	2	9	42
	3	6	42
	4	8	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	42
	2	6	42
	3	11	42
	4	8	42
1912.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	10/4	42
	4	9	42
1913.	1	12	36.20
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36 (273)
	2	13	42
	3	14	42
	4	16	42
1916.	1	3/16	42
	2	20	42
	3	11	42
	4	14	42
1917.	1	17	42
	2	10	42
	3	21	42
	4	13	54.13
1918.	1	11	81
	2	11	81
	3	12	81
	4	16	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	6	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Garrie M. Everson

DEAD-REPORTED APR 10 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 256145

Last paid to:

Rate 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	15	51
	3	9	51
	4	14	51
1910.	1	11	51
	2	9	51
	3	8	51
	4	11	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	51
	2	7	51
	3	5	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	8/2	51
	2	9	51
	3	11	51
	4	9	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	~~4~~ Canceled (Payee deceased)	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Everson, George 44 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 525462 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: K. G. 71st Pa.

Disability: Rheum, res dis of heart, chr diarr, res dis of rectum.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	30	Sept. 23/08.	Oct. 26/08.				

Fees:

Died 8/2 1913 Reimbursement order dated 1/13/14
payable to W. J. Robenson

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1913

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10

Home:

6—681

Name: Everson George Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117318 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Muscn F 80 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	APR 11 1907	DEC 11 1907				
REISSUE	15	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913				
Inc.	18	Oct 13 - 1913	DEC 10 1913				
Fees: "	21	Oct 13 - 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/13/14

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 44 George Everson

Certificate No. 525.462

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	~~[illegible]~~	35 – allowed		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2232474 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: 14 George Everson

Certificate No. 1117318

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	40.60		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	x	36		4	1/3	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	[illegible] 4	24.40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	[illegible] 4	45 [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~54~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME: Everson George E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~59875~~ 1066 4/2

Certificate No. 949.995 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. G. 40th Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	29 Nov. 1896	Dec. 30-1897		~~15~~	2 Sept. 1912	11 Aug. 1913
Reissue	~~12~~	Oct 10, 1908	AUG 2 1909	✓	18	2 Sept. 1916	E. E. M
"	~~13~~	21 June 1912	Aug 11. 1913	✓	21	2 Sept. 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Died Dec 7 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 16 1923

payable to widow Emma E Everson

Lake Mills, 14193

Former Roll No. 17624

Home: Wisconsin MAR 29 1923

6—881

NAME: Everson George H — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (C. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163517 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Batty A 1 Battn Pa. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Sept. 1910	31 Dec. 1910				
Reis	15	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 27. 1913

Bureau notified: Apr. 7. 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 5833 Alder St. Pittsburgh

6—881

NAME: George E. Everson

Certificate No.: 949.995

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4/7	6.67		3	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	4				4	14	36		4	25	48.20		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6 ~~14/18~~	18.80 ~~57~~		2	4 AUG 27	34.56		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	64		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George H. Everson

Certificate No. 1163517

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	37.60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12/10 4	13— 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		Dra		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 917238 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: Everson Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

152

Certificate No.		Law:
475094	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pt. D. 143 Pa

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Mar 26-1895	Feb 27-1899
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			OCT 26 1914
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: NOV 4 1916

Died: Oct. 23-1917 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5479910 Dated 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Oct 23 1917 Reimbursement order dated Feb 26-18

H Maud E. Vosbury 3/4 Pt. 1 Box 204 Olyphant Pa.

Former Roll No. 12 10/25/14

6—679

NAME: Everson Ida (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
706520	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Other Causes

Name of Soldier: William H. Everson

Service: Pri E 54 Mass. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 June 1910	29 July 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Thomas Berridge $10

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped under Act Aug. 7. 1882. Bureau notified: JAN 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 152 Hannah Everson

Certificate No. 475094

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	DEC 15 4	14.03 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4/12	53.33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2		ff		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 1 Ida Everson

Certificate No. 706520

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2	Pl. out	
	3	X 10	16 fee		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	hold for ad.	
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	38		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

Name: Everson Jacob (3—P. A. 1.) 8848

Certificate No. 121505 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P B 120 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Piles, Rheum Res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	25 Jan 05	15 Mch 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/14 Bureau notified: 2/7/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9248

Home:

Name: Everson James 14361 ~~59911~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357328 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: Pr G 33 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	2 Mch 1891	3 May 1892	In lieu of lost cert			
Reissue			SEP 23 1912	Inc.	25	July 9 1915	OCT 8 1915
Reis	~~18~~	25 May 1912	JAN 13 1913		30	July 9 1920	W o c

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

~~Died~~ Nov. 1 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 28. 1916

payable to widow Sarah Everson

Died: 3/1/16 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1916

Remarks: Volga, South Dakota

Check No. 1263870 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

14361

NOV-7 1916

Former Roll No. 17954

Home:

NAME: Jacob Everson

Certificate No. 121505

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72 ✓	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	72 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Everson

Certificate No. 350 328

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	27 4/17	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/18	Permit 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	Rep 36		4	NOV 24	48 33		4	INC. TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	~~4~~ FEB 10	~~36~~ 37 10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	3/1/18	

NAME: Everson, James A (3—P. A. 1.)

106,005

Certificate No. 98,042

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. A - 47 - OVI 160 Co - 2 Battn VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	18 Apr 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/31/09 [illegible] Cinti, O. City Hall

Bureau notified: 2/17/09

Remarks: Cincinnati O - 425 Park St

Former Roll No. 293-03

Home:

NAME: Everson Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507,584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George J. Everson

Service: Pri H. 1st Vt Vol Cav.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Feb 1900	14 Feb 1901
Increase	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1728

OCT 18 1916

NAME: James A Everson **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 98.042

Last paid to: 6? MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12- Remarks: 106.005

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/7	2.80	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36 [illegible] 9/17		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jennie Everson Certificate No. 507.584

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	27/4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Everson, John

Certificate No. 641219

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 38 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Jan 8 - 26 | Reported: FEB 20 1926

Remarks: CK

NAME: Everson John

10881 59925 14461

Certificate No. 641219

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. G 38 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 July 1890	7 Aug. 1891	Inc	~~15~~ 50	Aug 26 1912	Nov 24, 1916
Reissue	12	13 Oct 09	30 Oct 09		19	Aug 26 1916	
Reissue	12	MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912		~~22~~ 50	Aug 26 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Aug 26 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14461

Former Roll No. 17986

Home:

NAME JOHN EVERSON,

Certificate No. 641219

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
March		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *John Everson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *641219*

Last paid to:

Rate: *8 ~~12~~ ~~13½~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~* 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	96	[illegible]	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	96	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36 6.40		3	4	40.50 97		3	4	133.89		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36	DEC	4	4	102 40.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	46.95	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	34.80	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	57 33		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	40.50		4	5	101		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	[illegible]			4		

NAME: Everson John C. — Inc 30 May 1. 1920 — 17163 (3—P.A.1)

Certificate No.: 1128866 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 / ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Q.M.S. Co E 22 N.Y. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 Mar 07~~	4 Nov 07	Inc	~~21 50~~	~~Dec 14 1914~~	Jany 22 1915
5-11-12 Reis	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	31 Dec 1912		~~27~~	~~Dec 14 1919~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: — Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Cg 25575 — Home: — FEB 6 1915 6—581

NAME: Everson Julia — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P.A.6)

Certificate No.: 801159 — NAVY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Linas J.

Service: Act 2nd Asst. Engr U.S.S. Curlew

ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Oct 4. 1915	13 Dec 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: — DEC 22 1915 6—676

NAME: John C. Everson

Act of May 11, 1912.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1128866.

Last paid to: @10 to Dec 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21~~ 21.50

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	5	62.83	J. 1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	1/16	17.47		4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	18	36		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	2/24/13 4	28.85 36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Julia Everson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 801159

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	36	J. 1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Everson, Kit (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
789.870	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri. A. 41" Mo. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Apr. 1907	7 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7/09 Com

Bureau notified: APR 9 1909

Remarks: Middletown, Calif

Former Roll No. Ap. 508/4 - 482/13 - 6451

Home:

6—861

NAME: Everson Lavina (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

30263

Certificate No.		Law:
445781	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of soldier: Jacob M.

Service: P. K. 100 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	3 June 97

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 3-14

Bureau notified: APR 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30870

6—679

NAME: Kit Everson

Certificate No. 789.870

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1908 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4/21	20.60		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	Died Jan 7			4	1909			4				4				4		
	1	8/7/3	13.60 GROUP 3		1	Accrued 3 June			1	1918			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	Paid to Sarah A. wid.		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Lavina Everson

DEAD

Certificate No. 445781

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	5	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4/7-D		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everson, Linas J (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 39786 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Actg 2 Asst Engr U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Nov 1907	14 Feb 1908	Reis	18	24 May 1912	18 Nov 1912

Fees:

Died Sept 18 1915 Accrued order dated Dec. 13, 1915 payable to widow Julia Everson J.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: #2900 Erie St. Cincinnati Ohio

Died: 9/18/15 Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8853744 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 22 1915

NAME: Everson, Madge E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866.292 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles N.

Service: Priv B 41st Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	August 23. 1918	April 8 - 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 22 1919 6—879

Name: *Linas J. Everson* **602** Certificate No. *39786*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 18* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		~~54~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8/25	1560 AMF	1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	JAN	1	45.	1920.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12	N D B		2		S.		2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	17	LS		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	NDB		4	4/11	N. T. Act May 11, 1912		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	AMF		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	A. M. F		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B		4	4	54		4				4				4		10/12

Name: *Madge E. Everson* **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. *866.292*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	24	84.17		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Vo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Everson, Malvina B (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
578144	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt A 158 N Y V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 18, 1929

Reported AUG 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Everson Malvina B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
578144	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt. A. 158 N.Y. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Dec '03	18 Aug '04
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	Mch 1 1917	apr 2 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MALVINA B. EVERSON,

Certificate No. 578144

Fees

~~Act May 23, 1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let. to Bu 8/4

NAME: Malvina B. Everson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 578144

MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36 16.80
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87 ~~[illegible]~~
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo., Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			4				4		

NAME

Everson Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
767041	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adelbert

Service

Corp D 185 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 31, 1924

Reported AUG 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Everson Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
767041	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Adelbert

Service: Cpl D 185 NY Inf

75

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Aug 27 1913	Nov 19 1913			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: $10 Fee Freeman Farrar

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1913

NAME MARY EVERSON

Certificate No.

Fees 767041

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME: *Mary Everson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *767041*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4 NOV 14	4	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3 1914				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4/9 atty	14.80		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	22	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Everson Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 370782 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Co. C 7 N. J.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 Feb '93	13 Apl 93
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/26/20 Bureau notified: 7/13/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Everson Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 390330 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Austin C.

Service: Co. K. 84 N. Y. N. G.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Apl 93	3 Feb 94
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died 12/13 1913 Reimbursement order dated 3/4/14

payable to Sarah E. Stacy

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/13/13 Bureau notified: 1/9/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: 46 Mary A. Everson — Certificate No. 370782

Issued: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: ~~20~~ — Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	DEC 8 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	24			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4	15c?	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	3/...	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Name: 58 Mary E. Everson — Certificate No. 390330

Issued: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 8 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	6 3/19	16—		2	Reim			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everson Mary E 30489

Certificate No. 718,103 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wallace

Service: I 13 N.Y.L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Feby 11	4 Mch 11

Fees: None 3/4/11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb-12-1913 | Bureau notified: May 19-1913

Remarks: W

$36.00 Check No. 1028011 Dated May 4-13 Canceled. May

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everson Mary Jane 39038

Certificate No. 681036 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908,

Name of Soldier: Jonas

Service: Priv - B. 48 Wis Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 June 1908	8 May 1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 10 Henry D Phillips

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9. 1919 | Bureau notified: D-3 — DEC 20 1919

Remarks: Wr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E Everson

Certificate No. 718103

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Jane Everson Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 681036

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	{125-20 10[illegible]}		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Everson Mary L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 480888 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908; ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pvt. H 2 NY Cav.

170

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~5 July 1898~~	14 July 1899
~~INC.~~	~~12~~	~~19 APRIL 1908~~	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	~~20~~	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Aug. 5, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 17, 1918 payable to Frank Goodrich

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: P.O. Box 131, Camden, N.Y.

Died: 8/5/18 (3-888) Bureau AUG 31 1918

Remarks:

OCT 20 1916

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1919

NAME: Everson, Nathaniel — MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 378400 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920; ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & Corpl D 51 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~7 July 1907~~		~~25~~	~~9 Dec 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	" " 1917	17 June 1913
	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	7 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4 1923 — Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks:

Died 1/4 1923 Accrued order dated 4-11-23 payable to widow Phebe E.

Former Roll No. 496 GENERAL LAW

Home: APR 18 1923

NAME: Mary L. Everson

Certificate No. 480888

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	27	26.67	1923.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1927.			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		J.		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36 6.93		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	27 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		9/27

NAME: Nathaniel Everson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 378400

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	49 40		3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		50		3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		11	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	12	4		1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	120		1	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	12	10/78		3	4	75		3	4	151		2	4	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	7			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		R 4	5/3/23	1.67		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	JUN 24			2	4	75		2	4	160		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75 w Inc.	1918.	1	4	84.17	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		L.
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D	1/18

NAME: Everson Nelson

DEAD-REPT'D AUG 15 1910

SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 276760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 46125 1/8

Service: Pri I 18 Wis

Disability: Chr. diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Feb. 6 - 1907	Feb. 25 - 1907				
Accd		———	24 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 July 1910

Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D AUG 15 1910 Died July 27 1910.

Remarks: Pay to widow Emily

Former Roll No. 15778

Home:

NAME: Everson Ole

(3—P. A. L.) 11024

Certificate No. 999713

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri C 17 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	21 March '07	DEC 4 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	22½	June 1 - 1912	FEB 25 1913				

Fees:

Died Jan 27 1920 Accrued order dated May 18 1920

Widow payable to Serjanna Everson

708 Second St.

Brookings S. Dak

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date unk~~ Jan. 27, 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1920

Remarks:

14637

MAY 25 1920

Former Roll No. 18198

Act June 27-'90

Home:

NAME: Nelson Everson DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 15 1910

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 276760

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	30/6	19.20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ole Everson

Certificate No. 999713

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22~~ 32

Remarks:

NO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	21	111.47	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2	6/1	20.60		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3		0.		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4 MAR	60 77.75	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Everson, Peter

Certificate No. 18 028

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 11 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 18 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 11 1927

Reported MAY 12 1927

Remarks: cun

NAME: Everson Peter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~46133~~ 14679 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. 18028

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri I 11 Wis

Disability: G.S.W. L breast res in total disability such as to render

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	Mar. 3-1883	July 11-1889		35	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	30	MAY 23 1912	DEC 6 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	JUL 18 1920	SEP 29 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 5 1920 14679

Former Roll No. 15832

Home: OCT 4 1920

6—661

NAME PETER EVERSON

Certificate No. 18028 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Peter Everson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *18028*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	105		8	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	105		18	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	72 70		3	4	90		3	4	136 50		3	4	72		3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	13-13-26 8	72		4	4	90		4	4 6	150 55 73		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	90		4	4	109		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Everson Phebe A 85141 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 549922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles S

Service: Musc E 89 N.Y.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	19 APRIL 1908	2 Apr 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending
Gordon A	22 Nov 02	23 Apr 10
~~Jessie A~~	"	~~3 May 12~~

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/18/15

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5161

6—675

NAME

Everson Rachel

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 474921

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elmer

Service: Corp E 52 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Jan 30 1925*

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 28, 1928

Reported: OCT 9 1928

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME: Phebe A. Everson

Certificate No. 549922

Last paid to:

Rate: 12~~42~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct	48		4	26	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	48	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	48		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	48		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	48		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	43 33		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME RACHEL EVERSON

Certificate No.

Fees 474921

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everson, Rachel 21900

Certificate No. 474,921 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elmer Everson

Service: Corp E. 52 O.V.I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Mch 98	21 Feby 99

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 247 OCT 7 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everson, Randy

Certificate No. 768722 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pvt G 31 Wis Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 13 1912	Jan 7 1914
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 10/16/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Rachel Everson — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — 21900

Certificate No. 474, 921

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: [redacted] 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	3	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No.		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Randy Everson

Certificate No. 768722

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36 JAN 19 50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/8	236 40	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

1/r3

Name: Everson, Richard H (3—P. A. 1.)

109.028

Certificate No.		Law:
1139526	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: Pr. - B - 77 - Pa V. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~12 Mch 07~~	28 Oct 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~16~~	~~22 May 12~~	25 Oct 12				
Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~9 Dec 12~~	10 June 13				
	24	9 Dec 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 2, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died May 2, 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 12, 1919. 1214 Center St.,
payable to widow Clara Everson Wilkinsburg, Pa

Former Roll No. AUG 19 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

Name: Everson, Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

10.044
6829

Certificate No.		Law:
346522	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. C. 24. Mich V. I. and Pr. D. 11. V. R. C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 23500

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~8 Mar 07~~	15 Oct 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~30 Aug 09~~	7 Sept 09				
Reiss	30	June 13, 1912	Apr 17, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No 6230382 Dated MAR-4 1918 Canceled 749 Campbell Ave.

APR 29 1918 Detroit

Died Mar 3 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mich.

payable to John G. Everson

Former Roll No. 8458 GL W MAY 2 1918 6210

NAME: Richard H. Everson — Act of May 11, 1912. 5-15-8 — Certificate No. 1139526 V

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 35 — Remarks: 109.028

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	[illegible]		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	60		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	9	104.80		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	8/27	68.83 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11/12 11	13.60 36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	25 4	23.33 48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	60 S		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	71.33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Everson — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 346522

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11/11	5.87		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4/23 4	60 8.79	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	2/3 9	2.33 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	5/13	90.		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4		w		4				4				4		

NAME Everson, Roxalana. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 16269 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt C 10 U S Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			

Died: Aug. 9, 1928

Reported: SEP 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME Everson Royalana (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 16269 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt C 10th US Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 6 1917	Mch 25-1919			
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920				

Wife

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: GROUP 1 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -4 1919

NAME ROXALANA EVERSON

Certificate No. 16269

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 50	4	~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Roxalana Everson — *Mexican War.* — Certificate No. 16269

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 / 1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	26	239 20		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1923 / 1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2	Trans. to Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	73 80		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

Everson Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 815866

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv G 33 Wis Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 3 1916	Oct 28. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV-7 1916 6-679

Name: Everson Sarah A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 759263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph C. W. C. Everson known as Kit Everson

Service: Pri A 41 Mo. Inf.

74

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	17 Mch 1909	JUN 3 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd Milo B. Stevens & Co 7/30/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July or Aug. 1919

Bureau notified: S. I. — SEP 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913

NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME: Sarah Everson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815866

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				NOV	24	72.40 J.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: SARAH A EVERSON

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 759263

Last paid to: 759263

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ .25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/30	66 88.89		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

Everson Sarah J

Certificate No.		Law:
386215	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Levi T

Service: Pt U S Signal Corps

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 14, 1927

Reported: MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME. (3—P. A. 3.)

Everson, Sarah J. — Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.		Law:
386,215	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Levi T.

Service: Pri. U S Signal Corps

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	10 March 1892	15 Nov. 1893
J	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON, MASS.

NOV 28 1915

NAME SARAH J EVERSON

Certificate No.

Fees 386215

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	1350 4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: SARAH J. EVERSON,

Act April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4361

Certificate No. 386, 215

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1924	3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 6 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
Everson Serjanna (3—P. A. 2a)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 888032

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ole

Service: Pt C 17 Wis Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 9, 1929

Reported JUL 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Everson Serjanna (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888.032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Ole.

Service: Priv C 17th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. 8.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 17, 1920	May 18, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1920

NAME SERJANNA EVERSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 888032

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Serjanna Everson*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *888.032*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	*6/7 39'7*	
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. (*1922*)	1 (*9*)	4	60
	2 (*10*)	4	30
	3 (*11*)	4	
	4 (*12*)	4	30
1924. (*1923*)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Everson Wallace (3—P. A. 1.) 11597

Certificate No.		Law:
541230	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. I. 3 Ny. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 July 1890	6 Mch 1891				

Fee:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Jany 11

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Mary E. Widow Order Com'r. 3/14/11

Former Roll No. Ack 11597

Home:

3—881

NAME: Everson Wilce H (3—P. A. 1.) 996

Certificate No.		Law:
1085990	ARMY INVALID.	War with Spain.

Service: P. A. 44 U. S. I.

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~8~~		~~28 Dec 07~~	~~10 Feb 08~~				
Reis	8	" "	6 Jan 15				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JAN 29 1915				

Fee:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis. ctf. in lieu lost Ctf.

Former Roll No. 890

Home: Gen Del Indpls Ind. 1/1/15

3—881

NAME: Wallace Everson

Certificate No. 541230

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/4/34 4c		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—331

NAME: Wilce H Everson

Certificate No. 1085990

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923. 1923	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	Remit 10/27/11 4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. 1924	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—331

NAME: Everson, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 8878

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Service: Pvt. C 10 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	23 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907				
Reis.	30	28 May 1912.	29 July 1912.				

Fees:

Died Aug 5 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 25 1919

payable to widow Roxelane Everson

Transferred from: PITTSBURG, PA

Transferred to:

Died: 8/5/17

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5263199 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3.

Home: Chrystal. Pa. APR -4 1919

8—051

NAME: Everson William B (3—P. A. 1.)

110,415

Certificate No.: 452970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Corp. A. 47 & 1st Lt. 47 O.V.I.

Disability: Var veins of legs & sec. dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	27 Dec 99	21 Mar 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/18/12 P.M. Dayton O

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 633

Home:

8—051

NAME: William Everson

Certificate No. 8878

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	26	32		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		5.		3				3		
	4				4	18	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	8	12.00		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8/9/11	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	91		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		9/22

NAME: William B. Everson **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 452970

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 110.415

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		✓ cd 8/11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Everson William H

Certificate No. 692633 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pt E 54 Mass VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Aug 90	17 Dec 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 9 1910

Bureau notified: July 2 1910

Remarks: Bureau card 7/1/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

14917
~~11228~~ (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Everson William P

Certificate No. 857539 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. & Corpl. C. 30 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	6 Apr. 1907	DEC 16 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	30	MAY 23 1912	NOV 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

14917

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 16164

Home:

6—681

Name: 73 William H Everson — Certificate No. 692633

Commenced: NOV 4 - 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
													4				4				4		

Dead — Died June 9/10

8/11/10 14.60 — Eady Poly Ide — Widow

Name: William O. Everson. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 857534

OCT 1907 — 12 — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	107.47	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	2314 7	4367 60?		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME Everson, Willis (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
1142,445	ARMY INVALID	~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H, 20" N.Y.S.M.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 30. 1928 Reported NOV 15 1928

Remarks: R.

Died Oct 30 '28 Reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1929 325 - 35 st

payable to Ralph S James Woodcliff - North Bergen N.J.

NAME Everson Willis Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1142446	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co H 20 N Y S M I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	~~MAY 9 1907~~	~~JAN 29 1908~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	20 May '12	AUG 19 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

R WILLIS EVERSON

Certificate No.

Fees ✩ 1142446

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	2 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	9 58.50		DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65			REIMBURSEMENT.			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

R 36 Name: Willis Everson — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 1142446

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	106.00	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	9/6	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	5	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: EVERSTINE, GEORGE W. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035513 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. A, 3" P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~7 Dec. 1908~~	15 Jan. 1909		~~30~~	~~June 12, 1918~~	
Reis.	~~16~~	~~25 Mch 1914~~	24 Apr 1914 wo		~~35~~	~~Dec. 4, 1918~~	
	~~20~~	~~4 Dec 1916~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~24 4 Dec 1921~~

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. — Home: — 6—861

NAME: Everstine George W — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035513 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri A 3 P H B Md Inf Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	23 april 1901	18 Dec 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 12270 — Home: — 6—861

NAME: GEORGE W. EVERSTINE | ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 1035513

Dropped 1908 6 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ - ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 ~~ACT~~ MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	x x x			4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 Inc.	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	6	45.20		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George W Everstine | Certificate No. 1035513

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** | Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everstine, John (3—P. A. 5.) 89

Certificate No. 38.516 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Apprentice Seaman Constellation

Disability: Dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~Sept 25/06~~	~~Feb 9/07~~				
Inc.	12	July 8/08	Aug 12/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Everstine, Laray (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 3a/192 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John Beuse

Service: Private Co A 10" Pa. Reserves.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19" March 1886	6" Jany 1865				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5550

Home:

NAME: 89 John Everstine

Certificate No. 38.516

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12 16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Laray Everstine

Dependent Relative.

Civil War.

Certificate No. 37192

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	FEB	10	12	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Eversull Elizabeth — Act May 23,1928 — (3—P. A. 3a)

Certificate No. 885139 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel D

Service: Pt F 19 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 22, 1929 +

Reported: AUG 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Eversull Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 885139 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908; ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel D.

Service: Pvt. F. 19th Iowa Inf

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	25	Aug 7 1919	Mch 22-1920
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~none~~

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 29 1920

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH EVERSULL — Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 885139 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40 CHECK CANCELLED					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Elizabeth Eversull* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. *885139*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/8	147.50	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Eversull, Ezekiel D.

Law: MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 191591

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt F 19" Ia V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	~~5 Apl 1911~~	30 Apl 1911		~~24~~	~~8 June 1912~~	12 Apl 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	27 Mch 1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

July 6 1919 Accrued order dated Mch 22/20

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Payable to widow: Eliza [illegible]

Died: July 6 - 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1919

Remarks:

MAR 29 1920

Former Roll No. 311. JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—001

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Eversull, Ezekiel D.

Law:

Certificate No. 191591

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt F. 19" Iowa V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Nov. 1890	19 Nov. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 311 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—001

NAME: Ezekiel D. Eversull ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 191591

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ .40 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	38 90		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4/8	84	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	inc 5	79 40		2	–	16		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/19 4	97 80 45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Ezekiel D. Eversull Certificate No. 191.591

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6, 1907 GROUP 2 APR 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eversull, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942923 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. F. 75 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	4 Mch 1907	17 Aug 1907		30	18 May 1912	6 Aug 1912
	20	26 Oct 1907	15 Feb 1908				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Sept, 1912 | Bureau notified: SEP 16 1912 Reim order dated 10/7/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 326 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

NAME: Eversull Rolland S (3—P. A. 1.) 10654

Certificate No. 359207 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. "D" 76th Ohio Inf | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~		~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~July 1907~~				
Reis	18	11 June 1912					
	24	3 Sept 1913					
	30	3 Sept 1918	2 June 1913				
			E. C. M				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1917 | Bureau notified: APR 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3922760 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Stuart Ia

Former Roll No. 7943. G. L. | Home:

NAME: Frank Eversull

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 942923

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~. 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	16 00		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	16 [illegible]	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9	m fee		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	25 33			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 9 Sep, 1912 REPORTED SEP 16 1912

$78 33 Paid Alta Blanchard 15 Oct 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: Rolland C. Eversull

Certificate No. 359707

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~[illegible]~~ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~. 24

Remarks: AUG 1 1907 ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9-12	16		3	8-1			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11-4	36		4	11-1			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	2-8	36		3	29			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11-4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4 6-19	58 60		2	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3		72		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	5 Inc	60 20		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4	4	72		4	Inc ✓			4				4				4		

NAME: Eversz Herman C ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 46042 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: Sgt K 20 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	24	16 Feb 1911	MAR 6 1911				
Reis	40	Dec 14 1918	Feb 3-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/9/19 (Acc......) 2/3/19 Fla

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1919

Former Roll No. 10744

Home: 14299

6—661

NAME: Eversz Herman C. 10744 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Sgt. H 20 Wis. SPECIAL ACT. 46042

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	11 Oct., 1907.	FEB 17 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT JUNE 27-90 17768

Home:

6—661

NAME: Herman C. Eversz ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1016787

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1-17 Rate: ~~24~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	55 20		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		0/8

NAME: Herman C. Eversz Certificate No. 1016787

Last paid to: JAN 1908 8 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	SPECIAL ACT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/3	11 07	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eversz, Hermine | DEAD-REPT'D AUG 5 1910 | 74097 | (3—F. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 293859 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pri H, 25 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar 1886	15 Oct 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: Died June 7 1910

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D AUG 5 1910

Former Roll No.

NAME: Eversz, Moritz E | (3—F. A. 1.) | ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1112647 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt H 20 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mar 1907~~	9 July 1907	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	13 Jan 1913
				Inc	~~24~~	10 July 1912	13 Aug 1913
				"	30	" " 1917	" E. E. M.
				"	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: July 16, 1922 | Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks: 628 University Place
Evanston Ill

Former Roll No. 15489 (a.g.) | Home:

NAME: Hermine Eversz

DEAD-REJTD AUG 5 1910

Certificate No. 293859

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Moritz E Eversz

6476

Certificate No. 1,112,647

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 ([illegible])

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~100~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	1/12	12.20		3	13	SER		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	13	SER		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	13	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	12	NDB		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	SER		3	10	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	18	NDB		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	2/25	43 48 SL MAY 11 1913	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JST		2	AUG 27	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3		54 70 80		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	Inc.	88 80 J.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A.M.F.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1/12	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	N.D.B.		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Evert, Ernest E (3—P. A. I)

Certificate No. 1226559

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt 2nd Co U S Coast Art

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	Nov 13 1922	May 15 1923
Re-rate	18	Nov 13 1922	Oct 24 1924
Inc	30	June 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted: DH 9/28/20, WH 10/14/23, DH 7/14/24, NH 11/3

Discharged: tr to, tr to, Trans, 1/15/25

Died: Dec 18 1926

Reported: JAN 25 1927

Remarks: Transferred to Misc. JAN 21 1925

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 13 1923

OCT 30 1924

MAY 19 1923

NAME: Evert, Ernest N (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 745,343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp & 1 Reg Com Sgt K & 1 Lt D 32 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	20 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Jan 23, 1908

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20. 1908

Bureau notified: Feb 24. 1908 Cf sent Com Feb 24. 1908

Accd dated June 19, 1908

Remarks: DH

4206 N 20 St

St Louis Mo

Former Roll No.

Admitted to DH Jan 17, 1908

Name: Ernest E. Evert

Certificate No.: 1226559

Fees: No fee

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. from GROUP 2

RATE—	15	~~15~~	18 18	~~18~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		9 WH	8 NH	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
February		9 WH	5 18	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
March		7 DH	4	4								
April	R	8 DH	4	4								
May	26- 85	7 DH	4	4								
June	4.B 15	7 DH	4	4								
July	1-15	8 DH	4	4 30								
August	13 DH	7 DH	4	4								
September	7 DH	9 DH	4	4								
October	Vo 10/13 18 WH	6 15 DH	4	4								
November	9 WH	14 NH 36.10	4	4								
December	8 WH	9 NH	4	4								

Name: Ernest W Evert

Certificate No.: 745343

Last paid: 4 Nov 1907 @ 12 (Topeka) 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1	5/14	3 mo. 24 Dh
	2	7/3	18 40
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(Further columns: 1911–1914, 1915–1918, 1919–1922, 1923–1926, 1927–1930, each with quarters 1–4.)

Ed wid. Margaret CHICAGO

Died Feb 20-1908

Reported Feb 24-1908

GROUP 1

NAME: Evert, Ernest W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
745343	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l K & Reg. Comm. Sgt 32 & 1 Lt D 32 Mo Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
#	12	23 Feb 1907	20 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago 23 Jany 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 306. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Evert Frederick 14163 MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
256678	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Prt. K. 24 Wis. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~Apr. 19, 1907~~	~~DEC 27 1907~~	Inc	~~24~~	25 March 1913	
Reissue	~~18~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	~~NOV 13 1912~~	✓	30	25 March 1918	17 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~14163~~

Former Roll No. Surl. Loc. 15310

Home:

6—661

Name: Ernest W Evert

Certificate No. 745343

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/11	947	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] per let. P. O. 23 Jany 1908 to Chicago

GROUP 2

Name: Frederick Evert

Certificate No. 256678

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: OCT 1907 6 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ | Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	[illegible]	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		[illegible]	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		2	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	69 00	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	26-11-26.40 / 7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4 JUL 26	19.80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	73 80		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Evert, Frederick

Certificate No.		Law:
256678	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 24 Wis V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 20, 1924	August 22, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 1-1924 Reported JAN 15 1925

Remarks: ck

AUG 30 1924

NAME: Evert. Frederick 10236 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
305 558	ARMY INVALID.	Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. F 22 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 Mch 1907	8 Apr 1907

Died Feby 4, 1910.

Accrued Pension Order Dated Mch. 21. 1910

Payable to Mary Evert, wd

Cf. not filed. 3/25/10.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4-1910

Bureau notified: Mch 8-1910

Remarks: Rep by Comr 3-3-10

Iowa City Ia

Former Roll No. 9-589 AJ

Home:

NAME FREDERICK EVERT.

Certificate No. 256678

Post

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	72 CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 (4 99.21)										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72 CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Frederick Evert

Certificate No. 305558

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: 4/2d/07 - 3d (15th act)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/16	3 30
	3	12	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	4	15 50
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Des Moines.

Years 1911–1930 (quarters 1–4): blank.

NAME: Evert, Job (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. F. 56. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	13.50	28. May 1912	20. Jan. 1913				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

OCT 17 1918

NAME: Evert. Job (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt. F 56 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 Aug 1900	8 Mar. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 229 A. J.

Home:

NAME: Job [redacted]

Last paid to: 1/4/13-12 [redacted] 30

Certificate No. 432733

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2		~~[illegible]~~ GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/10	10.80	1917.	1	4	40.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	40.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	40.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	40.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	40.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	40.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Job Evert

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 8

Certificate No. 432733

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Rein from Pen of Inc under Gen Law

NAME: Evert, Job (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
432733	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. F 56 Pa. Inf

Disability: Lame back res. of an injury.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren & Inc.	12	18 Nov. 1908	8 Feb. 1909				

Fees: M. R. Shaffner $2 Pd 2/16/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: Big Cove Tannery Pa

6—931

NAME: Evert, John (3—P. A. I.)

ACT MAY 11th, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
512520	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27th, 1890.

Service: C F 9 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~30 Jan 1907~~	~~1 Mar 1907~~	~~Orig~~	~~16.50~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~29 Jan 1913~~ NOV 28 1914
				Inc	21.50	May 14 1914	
				Inc	27	May 14 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/17

Bureau notified: NOV 2 1917

Remarks: Johnson Fla

DEC - 8 1914

Former Roll No. 15229

Home:

6—931

NAME: Job Evert

Certificate No. 432733

Last paid to: 1/4 09-8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/16	6 13	1913.	1	4	PITTSBURGH	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	ACT MAY 11 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Evert 2202

Certificate No. 512520

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 21 50

Remarks: 15229

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	6	~~87~~ 83	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	NT		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	N T		3	4	64 50		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4				4	11	N D B		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	Ser		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	C.G. 25 35		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 25 20	T S ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	20	SER		4	4			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	[illegible]		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evert, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648.782 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Evert, Ernest W.

Service: Cpl. K & Com. Sgt. 32nd & 1 Lt. D 32 Mo. V. I.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	2 May 1908	19 June 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 11-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 28-1918 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 531

6—879

NAME: Evert, Mary 2667 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698738 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: O. F 22 Ia. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Org.	12	16 Feb. 1910	21 Mch. 1910			

Fees: $10 J. C. Switzer, Iowa City, Ia.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1-1913 Bureau notified: OCT 22 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Iowa City, Ia

Iowa City, Ia.

Check No. 2638224 Dated Oct 4/13 Cancel

Former Roll No.

6—879

Name: *Margaret Evert*

Certificate No. *648782*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~29~~ 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	5 4	62 93 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: *Mary Evert*

Certificate No. *698738*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: MAR 25 1910 *1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15, 19..			2	Died *Sept 1-1913*			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	Reported OCT 23 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (S—P. A. 2a)

Evert Mary E

Certificate No.		Law:
554604	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leopold

Service

Sgt Maj 2 D C V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 3, 1925

Reported FEB 7 1925

Remarks:

Died 2/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 4-9-25

payable to Albertina E. Divers

1702 Ottawa Drive

Toledo, Ohio

NAME: Evert, Mary E. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
354604	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Leopold Evert

Service: Sgt. Major 2^d D.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 July 1891	2 Dec. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4263

NAME MARY E EVERT

Certificate No. 354604

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30	17.30									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Mary E. Evert*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *354604*

Last paid at: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	6			4	3			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to New Payment Card.		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

1922

NAME: Evert, Michael

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 12 and A 59 Ind vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feby 1907~~	15 April 1907	Reis	~~19~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 23 1912
"	~~12~~	~~14 Feby 1907~~	4 May 1907.	Inc.	22 50	July 29, 1916	Aug 31, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~1 Aug 1911~~	8 Aug 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Demorest, Ga. 9/8/16

Reis 5/4/07 to Cor. date commencement

Former Roll No. 423 144

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Evert, Michael

Certificate No. 719507

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 12 & A 59 Ind V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 2, 1924	Nov 24, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feby 10. 1926

Reported: MAR 22 1926

Remarks: 3-4081.

DEC 4 - 1924

Name: Michael Evert ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 719507

Last paid to: 10.54 Feby 1907 Rate: 12 15 14 22.50 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		302	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	10	34 73		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	36 60		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	11	45 30		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	45 29		4	7	68 08		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	12/11 4	21 X	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MICHAEL EVERT,

Certificate No. 719507

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72								
February		4 50	4 72	4 72								
March		4 50	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED								
April	4	4 50	4 72									
May	4	4 50	4 72									
June	4 50	4 50	4 72									
July	4 50	4 50	4 72									
August	4 50	4 50	4 72									
September	4 50	4 50	4 72									
October	4 50	4 50	4 72									
November	4 50	4 50	4 72									
December	4 50 5	4 50 89.44	4 72									

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Evert Peter H 10638

Certificate No.: 595683

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt F 57 Ohio Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. P.O. 7/4/13 Sanger Cal

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~24 Aug 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~6 Feby 1911~~	~~10 Feby 1911~~
Reis.	30	31 May 1912	11 Feby 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Died Aug. 18, 1913. Accrued order dated Apr. 18, 1916 payable to widow Sarah M. Evert, T. Sanger, Cal			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: ~~[illegible]~~ Sanger Calif ~~Iowa~~

Died: Aug 18 - 1913.

Bureau notified: ~~P. O. Dept~~ SEP 17 1913

Remarks: Form 3-798 9/15/13.

Former Roll No. 9450 A. J

Home:

APR 24 1916 6—461

NAME: Evert, Sarah M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 819.418

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Peter H.

Service: Sergt F 57th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1895.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 27, 1916	January 9, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: James H. Spalding Fee $10. FEB 16 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1920

Remarks: Remarried —Burris

Former Roll No.

JAN 22 1917 6—679

NAME: Peter H. Evert

Certificate No. 595683

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 **Rate:** $8 #5 ~~26~~ 30

Remarks: SEP 4 1907 $74.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	54.67		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	16 x	74.40		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1	NO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	11			2	JUN 2	45.		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	17			3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	71.33	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	Des Moines.			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Evert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 819,418

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	FEB 16	38.80 J.	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

9/30

NAME: Evert William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1204.751	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr Batty L. 3" U.S. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 6. 1921	June 19, 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Died Mch 6 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 2, 1923

Payable to widow Ricka Evert

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: Ironing, Michigan

Died: Mch 6. 1923

Bureau notified: = 3-1081 = APR 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 29 1922

Home: JUN 12 1923

NAME: Everton, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
96654	ARMY WIDOW.	~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pri Co K. 3 Tenn Vol Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restd Orig	12	April 19, 1908.	25 Jan 1893.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

NAME: William Evert Certificate No. 1204757

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	7/10	298.50
	3	GROUP 2 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923 (1922)	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1		
	2	4/4/23	3 TO DATE OF DEATH
	3	Accrued paid Group 1	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Caroline Everton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 96654.

Last paid to: NOV. 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~23~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	13 / 4	14.93 / 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923 (1922)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924 (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everton Caroline

Certificate No.		Law:
96654	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pt. K. 3rd Tenn. V. Cav.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
		$ 30	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec 7, 1925

Reported: JAN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Everton, Eliza

Certificate No.		Law:
612835	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Sgt. H. 70 Ohio vol Inf

72

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 May 1905	23 July 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 25-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1917

Remarks: Check No. 48380 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 76

NAME CAROLINE EVERTON.

Certificate No.

Fee 96654

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCEL...							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Eliza Everton*

Certificate No. 612835

Last paid: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		14	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/16	36		4	9	36		4	29 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 24)

Everton, Greenlee

Certificate No. 325696

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 70 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 27. 1925 Reported AUG 19 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fine 7/

NAME: Everton Greenlee ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 104985 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325696

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. H 70 O.V.I.

Disability: dis of rectum catarrh of head res dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
~~Ord~~	~~30~~	~~17 July 05~~	1 Sept 05				
Reis.	40	July 2. 1918	Oct 8. 1918 W				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1918

Home:

6—631

NAME GREENLEE EVERTON

CERTIFICATE NO. 325696 Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923 (50)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Greenlee Everton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 325696

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 104.985

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	90
1909.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	10	90
1910.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	9	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	90
	2	9	90
	3	9	90
	4	9	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	10/2/18 4	90 20.67
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Everton James

DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 29 1909

59913 1/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 136945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pvt A 11 Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	1 Apl. 1903	10 Oct 1903				
Acch		~~~~	9 Nov 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Sept 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow ~~Ro~~ ... 11 09 DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 29 1909

Former Roll No. 17956

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everton Lemuel

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 613915

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Mus "C" 2d priv F 1 N C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren~~	~~15~~	~~6 Oct 1908~~	16 Octr 1908				
Rus	22 50	Act of May 11, 1912 27 June 1912	30 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1915

Check No. 9138502 Dated Nov. 4 1915 Canceled

Remarks: Columbia, NC

396

Former Roll No. 142 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: James Everton

DEAD REPT'D

Certificate No. 136945

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: OCT 29 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1910 17/1	~~27~~ 20		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lemuel Everton

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 613915

Last paid to: 10-4 aug 1908

Rate: ~~15~~-22.50-

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		285	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/16	~~34~~ 67		4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	~~4~~ 5/1	76.23		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3	D	11/6
	4	16	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Everton Martha

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~44,138~~

Certificate No. 610,186

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thomas E.

Service: Pr H 70" O V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Mch 1906	1 June 1906
	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May. 23. 1921

Bureau notified: D-1- JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~260~~

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Everton Mary

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 376920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry Everton

Service: Pri. A 36" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Feb. 1891	1 June 1893
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 3. 1921

Bureau notified: J-1- MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4252

NAME: Martha Everton — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~ — Certificate No. 610,186

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Everton — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 376920

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5			3	3			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Everton, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 317665 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Hiram G.

Service: Sgt. F 27

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	26 July 1890	15 Dec. 1891			
"	12	4/19/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: ✓ (Pen) | Bureau notified: MAR 29 1909

Remarks: Ctf. 333427 dated Mch. 12-09
Found And. Mch. 27-09

Former Roll No. 3. BOSTON, MASS. City View Rd - Westfield Mass.

NAME: Everton Mary P (3—P. A. 2.) 1185

Certificate No. 548659 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Special Act.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt. L 6 Iowa Cav

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	~~12~~	~~19 April 1908~~	~~[illegible] 1903~~			
Supp	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 June 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Permit - April 10 Vou

Transferred from: Des Moines. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27, 1918 | Bureau notified: OCT 28 1918

Remarks: Earlville
Iowa

Former Roll No. 2-950 AJ

NOV 27 1918

Name: MARY A. EVERTON. 4313 Certificate No. 317,665

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Name: Mary P Everton Certificate No. 548659

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25 Remarks: 6/17/10. 36.00 SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	18			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	17	34		3	13			3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	11			4	DEC 4 2	36 [illegible]
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87
	2	[illegible]			2	4	3-4-10 36		2	4	75
	3	11	6-7-10		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	17			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

10/17

Name: Everton, Philo 17222-S (2-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.: 1046984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: Corpl. E. 1st N.Y. Vet. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	22 Oct. 1901	31 July. 1902	Reis	20	21 Mar. 1907	23 Nov. 1907
Inc.	10	17 Dec. 1902	13 Apr. 1903				
"	12	6 Jan. 1904	11 Apr. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Oct 14, 1909 San Francisco

" " Milwaukee Dec. 13, 1911. C.C. 12/11/11

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown P.M. Oct 1912

Bureau notified: Nov. 4, 1912.

Remarks: S.H. (12/11/11) San Diego Cal. 1693 Webster St

Former Roll No.: Topeka, and Milwaukee

Home: [illegible] 1/12/12

6-061

Name: Everton Philo 11059 1/2 (2-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.: 1046984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***ACT FEB. 6th, 1907***

Service: Corpl. E. 1 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	21 Mar. 1907	23 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kan., Oct. 14, 1909

Transferred to: San Francisco 13 Dec 1911. Order 11 Dec 11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home: Sanitarium

6-061

NAME: Philo Everton

Certificate No. 1046984

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1911 @20 at Milwaukee

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/5	40 due (paid 2/2)		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Philo Everton

Certificate No. 1046984

Last paid to: Aug. 4/09

Rate: 20

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	San Francisco		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP I			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Sanitarium		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	40		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60 9.9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everton Philo (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1046984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Cpl. E - 1 NY Vet Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	21 Mch 1907	23 Nov 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Topeka JUL 20 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Ventura, Cal~~
~~Oxnard, Calif~~ ~~Veterans Home~~
~~Gen Del. Portland, Ore~~ ~~Stockton~~, Calif

Former Roll No. 1679/12 - 6488

Home:

6—661

NAME: Everton Philo (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1046984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl E 1st N Y Vet V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	21 Mch 1907	23 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal, 20 July 1909

Transferred to: Milwaukee OCT 14 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home: Dis 8/21/09

6—661

NAME: Philo Everton

Certificate No. 1046984

Last paid to: 20 1/6 Dec 07

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11/8	67 42		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—851

NAME: Philo Everton

Certificate No. 1046984

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: 7H

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	June	Trans		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans. for lot. P. O. OCT 14 1909 to Milwaukee			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Everton Rosanna (3—P. A. 2.) 85158½

Certificate No. 691823 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri A 11 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Oct 1909	NOV 9 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 to R W Shoppell. Wash DC

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 3, 1917 — Bureau notified: APR 21 1917

Remarks: Writes

~~Check No.~~ 4053579 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Name: Everts Adam F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682.323 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt I 17 W. Va Vol Inf

Disability: Rheum + res. dis heart + chr diarr. + res dis rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	18 Apl 1906	2 June 1906				

Fees:

R. 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 19 1916. SEP 18 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Kingwood, W. Va

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35/2.

Home:

NAME: Rosanna Everton

Certificate No. 691823

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~ GROUP 1	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	29.60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adam F. Everts

Civil War.

Certificate No. 682323

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	~~4~~ GROUP 3	~~90~~		3	Ck 7/3 60			3	14V Cancelled			3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everts Alice C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
914971	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Byron A.

Service: Cpl G 1st N Y L Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec 5 1921 R	Jun 14 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1922

NAME Everts, Alonzo (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
654717	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. A . 75 Inf. and F. 1 U. S. Vet. Engrs.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec. 14, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May. 28. 1924 | Reported JUN 12 1924

Remarks ch.

Died May 28 1924 Reimbursement order dated DEC 15 1924

payable to L. Newton

1908 E Burnside
Portland
Oregon

NAME: ALICE C. EVERTS

Certificate No. 914971

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	R 7/7	149		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	B-4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

NAME ALONZO EVERTS

Certificate No.

Fee 654717

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April	4	4 72										
May	4	4 72										
June	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
July	4 72											
August	4 72											
September	4 72											
October	4 72	DEAD										
November	4 72											
December	4 72	17 60 REIMBURSEMENT.										

Name: Everts Alvina (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.		Law:
908064	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles E

Service: Priv. Co. H, 7th Cal. Inf.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 11, 1921	Dec. 17, 1921
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 S. C. Leonard JAN 21 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1922

Name: Everts, Alvilda H DECEASED Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
538,544	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lemuel B.

Service: Pri K 8 Conn

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	14 March, 1902	7 Aug, 1902
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	"

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1916

Bureau notified: B. S. June 28 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1823804 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled. W

Died June 3 1916 Reimbursement order dated AUG 11 1916

payable to Lillian Avery - 59 Jay St, New London, Conn

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Alvina Everts

Act ~~of July 16, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 908064

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 (over 1923.)	9 (over 1)	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 (over 2)	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 (over 3)	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 (over 4)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 (over 1924.)	1	4	20	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	81.20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ALWILDA H. EVERTS.

Act April 19, 1908 4168

Certificate No. 538,544

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	9/12 36c REIMBURSEMENT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Everts Alonzo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10065

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
654717	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: C. A 75 Ill Inf & F 1 U. S. Vet Engrs

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~R~~	~~20~~	~~[illegible] Feby 1907~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	28 May 1912	18 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Dec 14 1920	Jan 26 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marshalltown Ia
Sta a.

Former Roll No. 9658

Home:

FEB -9 1921

Name: Everts Anna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
10822	ARMY WIDOW.	MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Everts

Service: Pvt D 11 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date			20 Sept. 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Dec. 7. 1915 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 12. 1916		
payable to H. S. Daniels		
	McConnellsburg Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURG, PA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/15

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 956,779 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

OCT 17 1916

NAME: Alonzo Everts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 654717

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 72 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 1907 36 27 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	8/			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	11/21	36 27		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	60		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	60		4	7	20 92		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4 2		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	2/10 4	150 14 67	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Anna Everts

Certificate No. 10822

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2		~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11			4	28	25 60		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everts Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870.312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr. I. 25 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Feb 24. 1919	June 2. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Russell F.~~	~~Feb 24. 1919~~	~~Jan 29. 1920~~

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1919

6—579

NAME: Everts Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898651

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Corpl. A. 7th U. S. V. V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 31-1920	Apl 12-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 18 1921

6—579

NAME: Anna Everts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 870.312

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		I	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	30	90.	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	15	81		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	81		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	78.73	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO [illegible] 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Annie Everts

Certificate No. 898651

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/26	184.00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921			4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everts Antoinette

Certificate No.		Law:
926166	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W.

Service

Pt. K, 10" & F, 6" N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	April 4, 1922.	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died — Jan 18, 1924

Reported FEB 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2)

Everts, Antionette

Certificate No.		Law:
926166	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Charles W.

Service:

Pvt. K, 10th Reg. & F, 6th Reg. N. Y. Hvy. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	April 4 1922	Jan. 2 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 9 1923

Former Roll No.

NAME ANTIONETTE EVERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 926166

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											Letter
OCTOBER	4 30											3-18-[illegible]
NOVEMBER	4 30											D [illegible] 26
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Antionette Everts

Certificate No. 926166

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	20	2.70	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	R 4	130		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Everts Aranthus 16964-9 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 337587 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt - B. 8 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	[redacted]	25 Sep 1886	5/11/12 Reis		[redacted]	16 Dec 1912
Dup			18 Apr 1899	INCREASE	~~10~~	NOV 20 1914	APR 3 - 1915
3/6/07 Rein	12	[redacted]	19 Mar 1908		~~30~~	~~Nov 20 1914~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

San Francisco, 8/25/13

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka Kan 3/31 1910 Cc 3/26 1910 WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Topeka APR 10 1915 **Home:** Dis 9/22/16

Name: Everts, Aranthus (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 337587 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B 8 Ill V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Mch 1908	19 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco MAR 31 1910

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 GENERAL LAW **Home:**

NAME: Aranthus Everts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

"Act of May 11, 1912"

Certificate No. 337587

Last paid to: Feb 1910 at Topeka c/12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Inc 17.73 [illegible]													
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	17	46.50 PH	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	17	57 P. H.		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	17	57 PH		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	15	57 PH		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	16	57 PH	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	19	57 PH		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	18	57 PH		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5/4	36		4	4	57 Dis		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	17	46.50 P. H.		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	22	46.50 P. H.		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4/18	12 inc	1914.	1	17	46.50 P. H.	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	17	46.50 P. H.		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	17	46.50 P. H.		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	17	46.50 P. H.		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—981

NAME: Aranthus Everts

Certificate No. 337587

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	31.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Trans. per let. P. O. MAR 31 1910 to San Francisco			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—981

Name:
Everts, Aranthus

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
337587	ARMY INVALID.	Act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15½						
				6/4/13 @ 15½			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to: Washington, 8/25/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3—031

NAME
Everts Bertha

Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 3a)

Certificate No.		Law:
900499	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
$30 $30
Cha[illegible] E
$30

Service
Sgt C & D 8 Mich Cav

$30 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Dec 13 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 2, 1930, +

Reported MAY 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Acanthus Everts

Certificate No. 337587

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME BERTHA EVERTS

Certificate No.

Fee 900499

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED		5/16	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Everts Bertha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
900.499	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Sgt. Cos C. & D. 8 Mich Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug 30		Dec 13. 1920	May 27. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1921

6—079

NAME: Everts, Byron (3—P. A. 1.)

18 67

Certificate No.		Law:
253.839	ARMY INVALID.	CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G 15" N. Y. Cav.

Disability: Chr. diarr, res piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	17	July 18/06.	Sept. 1/06				
"	24	Aug. 24/10	Sept. 16/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/16/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1911

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

13

Former Roll No. 2.

Home:

6—081

NAME: Bertha Everts

Certificate No. 900.499

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.		15 / 171.50	4 / 90	4 / 90
1922.	4 / 90	4 / 90	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr. (handwritten)	Mo.	Day	Amount
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Printed years 1924–1930: no entries.

NAME: 18 Byron Everts

Certificate No. 253.839

Last paid to: 67

Rate: ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				9 / 51
1910.	9 / 51	9 / 51	8 / 51	9 / 67.33
1911.	44 / 34.40			

Died 12-16-10

Widow

Accrued Order 3-23-11 Paid

GROUP 2

Printed years 1912–1930: no entries.

Name: Everts, Byron A. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
1058435	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl Co G 1st N.Y. Vol L.A. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Re~~	~~12~~	~~14 May 1907~~	9 Jany 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~"~~	~~15~~	~~22 July 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	26 Nov 1914	7 June 1913				
Incd.	22½	26 Nov 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3-1921 Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks: 2708 Smith St, Houston Tex

...ned Nov 3 1921 Accrued order dated 6/14/22

payable to widow Alice C.

Former Roll No. 86/121 Act of June 27, 1890. Name: JUN 21 1922

Name: Everts Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
753618.	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Strickler R. Everts.

Service: Pvt & 1st Sergt. B 1st Penn. Res. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 7, 1912	FEB 19 1913
Inc.	20	[illegible] P - 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Chas F. Stauffer 3/26/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: March 12 1922 Bureau notified: Letter — MAR 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 - 1916

6—679

NAME: Byron A. Everts

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1058435

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15½~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		56	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	15	54.43	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	1/29	34.—		4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4 6.48	36.40		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	3/7	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: CAROLINE EVERTS,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 753618

Last paid to: 753618

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	34.80	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 3a)

Everts Carrie M

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 511500

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Priv. K 114 N. Y Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 29 1926 D

MINORS, $ ____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 24. 1928

Reported: DEC 15 1928

Remarks:

PAYEE Charles Everts FILE No. SC-862,211

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section N-520		
	NOV 28 1939	
Hensley		
NOV 24 1939 Cards called for		Hoy P

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1933

12—561 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME CARRIE M. EVERTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] 511300

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 7/10	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	50 CHECK CANCELED						

PAYEE ______________________ FILE No. ____________

______________________ FILE No. ____________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—041 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Name: Everts Charles E. 9042 (3-P. A. 1.)

6523

Certificate No.		Law:
480.721	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt C & D. 8th Mich V. Cav

Disability: L

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 07~~	6 Sept 07	Inc.	24	Oct 7. 1914	Nov. 6. 1914
	~~21~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 5 1913		30	Oct 7. 1919	
					40		JUN 10 1918

Fees: L

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15 1920 D1 Bureau notified: DEC 15 1920

Remarks:

Died Nov. 12 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1921 RR 1.

payable to widow Bertha Everts Davisburg Mich.

Former Roll No. 10529. N L. JUN 8 1921 ORIGINAL NOV 16 19 5936.

Name: Everts Charles M. Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
378673	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War

Service: Priv. D 5 NY V HA Mexico. N.Y.

Disability: Rheum and res dis heart & dis of liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	17 Feb 92	11 June 92				
Reis	15	27 Mch 1911	11 Apl 1911				
Act Inc	30	23 July 1912	8 Oct 1912				

Fees: no atty.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Oct. 12 Bureau notified: 19 Dec. 12. 3-798. 12.7/12.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3-601

NAME: Charles E. Everts.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 480-721

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 5C

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/14	36.00		3	7	36.		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13	36		4	4	72		4	Inc.	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	18 / 4	33.00 / 36.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	15	115.		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	5	65.40		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles M. Everts

Certificate No. 322673

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45.70		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		–	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8	45 / 35.50		4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Everts Charles R.

ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~ ~~[illegible]~~ (2—P. A. 1.)

6528

Certificate No. 575080

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pvt. C-148th N. Y. V. I.

39129

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	3 June 07
~~"~~	~~18~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 29 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Aug 17 1914	Jan. 19. 1915
	30	Aug 17 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~D. Exm 3/4/12~~

B Exm 12/18-13

Former Cert. No. 780078 G. L.

Home:

5942

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Everts, Charles R.

Certificate No. 575080

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 148 N Y VInf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Home—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 1. 1924 Reported MAY 12 1924

Remarks: CK

Died 5/1 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 26 1924

...able to widow Mary C. Evarts

Difference in name no bar

681 Palmer ave W.
Detroit
Mich

NAME: *Charles R. Everts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *575 080*

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~$24~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/3	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	7/26	13.73		2	10	36		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	13	36		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	4	72
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	11/26 10	36 20.40		3	4	72
	4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4/18	54	1917.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	20	36		3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	22	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	116.80
	4	14	36		4	1/28/15 4	22.60 54		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	Ins.	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CHARLES R EVERTS

Certificate No.

Fee 575080

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	[illegible]	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	8 46.67										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Everts Charles W

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 716.406

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr K 10 and F 6th NY V H A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	21 Mch 1907	INCREASE	30	Aug 25 1916	Jan 5. 1917
Inc.	~~15~~	~~DEC 30 1911~~	JAN 16 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~5~~	~~28 May 1912~~	17 Jan. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Sept 20, 1920	Oct 22, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12. 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1922

Remarks:

Died 3/12 1922 Accrued order dated 1-2-23

payable to widow Antionette

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 9 1923

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Everts, Daniel F

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 633 977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Corp'l D 4 NY H A

Disability: Injury of hip back & rt groin, rt ing her. (incomplete) becoming complete and dis of urin organs and lt eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	16 May 06	29 Sept 06				
Reis	38	July 30 1918	Sept 28 1918				

Fees:

Died Apl 11 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 15 1920

payable to widow Mary B Everts

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Romulus, N. Y.

Died: Apl. 11, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 22 1920

NAME: Charles W. Everts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 716,406

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	37 [illegible]		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	39 40	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	20	93 60	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	6	45		4	4	75		4	8 4	32 29 150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	11	127	1917.	1	8 4	75 26 50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2	3-10 [illegible]	
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3	D	3/25
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel F. Everts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 633977

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 38 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25			2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	8/11			3	4	90		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	20			4	4	90		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	90		2	7/5			2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	13			3	17			3	4	90		3		9		3				3		
	4	16			4	11/8			4	4	90		4	5	10 13		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1909.	1	3/12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/18			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/15		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8/17			3	4	90		3	4	90 12.00		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4	30 4	90		4				4				4		

9/24

NAME: Everts David (3—P. A. 1.) 10907

Certificate No. 332026 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I. C 18 and E 35 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch 07	1 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Dec 1909

Bureau notified: Jany 10-1910.

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Hedro Eberts ORDER COM'S 4/18/10

Former Roll No. Act 10907

Home: Logansport

3—881

NAME: Everts, Duncan (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 62812 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. H. 142 N.Y.

Disability: Loss of R foot.

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	2 Mar 1903	6 May 1903				

Fees:

Died 4/22/14 Reimbursement order dated 6/8/14
payable to Alma Baker

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/22/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3—881

NAME: David Everts

Certificate No. 552026

AUG 4 1907 @10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7/8	10.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/1	17.50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Wh Duncan Everts

Certificate No. 62813

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 40

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	120 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	120 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	120 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	120 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	120 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	120 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	120 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	120 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	120 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	120 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	120 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	120 ✓		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	120 ✓	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	120 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	11	120 ✓		3	[illegible]	105.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	120 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Everts, Edmund A. 14057 (3—P. A. I.)

~~10550~~

Certificate No.		Law:
1082.512	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. A. 2. Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Feb. 07	JUN 3 1907	Died Mar. 9		1915 Accrued order dated	June 19, 1915
Inv.	15	21 Nov 1910	DEC 1 1910	payable to	widow	Rozella Everts	
Reissue	25	MAY 3/1912	FEB 14 1913			Battle Lake	Minnesota

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/9/15

Bureau: APR 1 0 1915

Remarks:

14057

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90: 17454

Home:

JUN 30 1915

NAME: Everts Edward (3—P. A. I.)

10554

Certificate No.		Law:
264534	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. L. 2 Minn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	12 Sept. 1907	FEB 3 1908	Reissue	17	June 3, 1912	
					23	Aug 29, 1915	
					30	Aug 29, 1920	Mar 15, 1913

Fees:

Died Feb. 27, 1914 Accrued order dated June 29, 1915
payable to widow Ella F. Everts
2241 40 St
San Diego, Cal.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/14

Bureau: APR 1 8 1914

Remarks:

14065

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90: 17456

Home:

JUL 7 1915

NAME: Edmund A. Everts

Certificate No. 1,082,512

Last paid to: APR 1907 8 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	40 50	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	~~[illegible]~~			2				2				2		
	3	15	41 20		3	7	45		3	7/26	55.		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4		J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45 FEB 20 71, 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Everts

Certificate No. 264534

Last paid to: JAN 1908 6 Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20/[illegible]	36 [illegible]		3	31	30 60		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	Inv	T.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/3	14 93	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4	Inv			4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	APR 17 4	50 77 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	30	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~51~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		~~51~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Everts Ella F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 792 658 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** APRIL 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward L. Everts Name of soldier changed from Edward Everts.

Service: Private Co L 2nd Regiment Minnesota Cavalry.

Issues				Minors—$2 per month additional		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	September 19.1914	June 29.1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10. James V. Hicks Atty. 7/31/15

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 7 1915

6—679

Name: Everts Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 256497 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry F

Service: Corpl E 32 Wis Inf

Issues				Minors—$2 per month additional		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	13 June 86	12 June 89			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4980

6—679

NAME: *Ella F Everts* — Certificate No. *792,658*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~—30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	*Jan 31*	*114 00*		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP I PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Ellen Everts* — 1462 — Certificate No. *256497*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	A M F		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	*36*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	*36*		3	4	*36*		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	*36*		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP I PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	*36*		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Everts, Emma L

Certificate No. 663195 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 184 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 May 1908	22 Oct 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Stephen Catt

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jerseyville Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Everts, Emma L

Certificate No. 673390 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P F 23 Mich I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Sept 1907	21 Jan. 1909
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 P J Lockwood & Co

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma L. Everts 3513 Certificate No. 663195

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 ~~~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	A M		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C. G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	11/20	61 20		4	15	O D		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4	18	SE		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	11/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emma L. Everts Certificate No. 673.390

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8/6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5/			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7/5	182	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/31			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Everts Eva C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
594.996	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: 1 Lt M. 6 NYVC.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	12 July 04	18 July 05

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Aug 08

Bureau notified: 8 Dec 18 - #839

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Name: Everts Frederick

29 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 214

Certificate No. 1096.685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. A 7' U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 13/07	Mch. 16/07	INCREASE	30	Sept 9 1914	Oct 27 1914
INCREASE	15	Sept. 21/09.	Oct. 4/09		40	JUN 10 1918	W
~~Reiss.~~	~~25~~	~~May 18-1912~~	~~Aug 8-1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: July 15, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 7/15 1920 Accrued order dated 4/12/21

payable to widow. Annie

APR 18 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Eva C. Everts

Certificate No. 594996

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	-		3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 29 Frederick Everts

Certificate No. 1,096,685

Last paid to: 214

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	334.80		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	99	~~45~~ 25.33		3	4	90		3	~~[illegible]~~			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4/26	121	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		c		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	40.30		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	~~45~~	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4 17	75 97.17		4	4	120		4				4				4	[illegible] 7/29	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everts, George W

Certificate No. 922870

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt B. 179 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feb 1907	28 Aug 1907		20	23 May 1912	11 Nov 1912
	15	23 Dec 1910	9 Jan 1911				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: May 3-1913.

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died May 3, 1913 Reimbursement order dated JUL. 8. 1913

payable to Alma G. Moore 9.30 amount allowed.

Home: R.1. Hiawatha Kan.

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1913 383 JUN 27 1890

I.H.

3—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everts George W

Certificate No. 922.870

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.

Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3—661

NAME: George W. Everts — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 922870

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~ 20 — Remarks: TH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	40.10	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	56.80		4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	✓	1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	✓		2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	915			3	26	No fee		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	✓		4	18	46.83		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	✓	1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	✓		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	✓		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

Paid $9.30 in full 2/14/1913.

NAME: — GROUP 2 — Certificate No.

Last paid to: — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everts, Gustave 45. (3—P. A. 1.)

264

Certificate No. 1119,314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. D 71 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Feb. 13/07~~	Mch. 8/07	INCREASE	25	Oct. 25-1913	Jan. 28-1914
"	19	~~May 1812~~	July 1912		30	Oct. 25-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917 Check No. 4116365 Dated MAY 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Everts, Harlo

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 444414

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 12 Ind Cav

Disability $ 20

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died date not given Nov. 1926 Reported DEC 15 1926

Remarks: Letter rec'd by Corsp. Sect (A.M.S.) 11/23/26

Died Nov 8 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1927

Payable to widow Lucy Everts

Fayette Iowa

NAME: 45 Gustave Everts

Certificate No. 1119,314

Last paid to: 264 Rate: 12: 19:25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	34 200		2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	8	53 73		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	17 4	57 1989	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	INC. ✓			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D 4/28	

NAME HARLO EVERTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 444414

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	20-10 83							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED							

Name: Everts Harlo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10295 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: G. 12 Ind. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ori~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1908~~	~~9 May 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rein	~~17~~	23 May 1912	20 Nov. 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	23	Feb. 22 1916	Apr 29-1916				
Inc	30	Feb. 22 1921					

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/20/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lima Ia

Former Roll No. 9614, A-J

Home:

MAY 9 1916

Name: Everts, Harriett

38982 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 359429

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Perry O.

Service: Pr A. 1 Ind H.A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Or	8	12 Feb. 91	11 Jan '93

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~May~~	~~12 Feb. 91~~	22 Sept 1901
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8. 1920 - 3-1148

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1920

Remarks: ~~1716 Hoyt St, Everett, Wash. Snohomish Co~~
3612 Lombard ~~Arlington, Wash~~ Conrad - Mont.
Everett, Wash.

Former Roll No. 50/10 - 51/12

3—679

NAME: Harlo Everts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 44414

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 ~~70~~ — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51 40	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5 28	2 52		2	8			5/10 2	4	8 51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		12	7	12 36 21 23		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2	Inc. 4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	133 60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Harriett Everts

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 359,429

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (S—P. A. 6)

Everts Hattie E

Certificate No.		Law:
18 385	NAVY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor: William E — ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Service: Steerage Cook U S S N C & Neptune

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 28. 1928

Reported JUN 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Everts Hattie E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.		Law:
18.385	NAVY WIDOW.	~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: William E. Everts

Service: Steerage Cook U.S.Ss. North Carolina and Neptune.

70

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 July 1900	9 January 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
Inc	20	Nov 10 - 1916	Sept 20 - 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

San Francisco.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 836

NAME HATTIE E EVERTS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 18385

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMPER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

[illegible] 3-1091 D 6/12

NAME: *Hattie E. Everts*

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. *18385*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	11/18	24		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	17	30		2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	10/11 4	36 78.40		3	4	90	1925.	3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Card 1

NAME: Everts, Henry — 6642 10.405. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 940 518 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. I. 25" Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev.~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mar 07~~	18 Oct '07	Inc.	18	Dec. 12. 1914	Jany 23. 1915
~~—~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 11 1913		21	Dec 12. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 22. 1918 — Bureau: JUN 11 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Died May 23 1918 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1919 — R. R. 1 Zeeland Mich.

payable to widow Anna Everts

Former Roll No. 10.724 NE — JUN 13 1919 ORIGINAL — Home:

FEB 6 1915 6046

Card 2

NAME (3—P. A. I)

Everts, Henry E

Certificate No. 298530 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt D 33 Ill V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr 19 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 21 1924 — Reported MAR - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck.

Died Feb. 21. 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 1 - 1924

payable to widow Mary E. Everts

Royal. Ark.

NAME: Henry Everts

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 940 518

Last paid: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	5	53.20	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2	3/30/19	48		2				2		
	3	11/18	73.60		3	8	36		3	4	54		3		96		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	11 4	27.40 36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2	~~4~~	~~54~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY E.EVERTS,

Certificate No. 298530

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH	~~[illegible]~~	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCL										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72	DEAD										
JULY	4 72	11 43.20										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Everts, Henry E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
298530	ARMY INVALID.	General Law.

Service: Pri Co D 33 Ill vol Inf ~~otherwise Normal Reg.~~

Disability: Dyspepsia & dis. of liver & malarial fever.

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~31 Aug 1887~~	20 Dec. 1887	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~22 April 1910~~	23 May 1910	"	72	Apr. 19-1922	Nov. 22-1922
"	40	28 Jan 1913	19 Feb. 1913				

Fees: ~~2-5/23/10 (20-7-13)~~

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Royal ark

Former Roll No. 60

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Everts, Henry P

Certificate No.		Law:
133773	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 10 N Y Cav

Disability: 1 4 20

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 20, 1925	Nov. 9, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Apr 27 1929

Reported: MAY 10 1929

Remarks: M,

NOV 17 1925

NAME: Henry E. Everts

SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 298530

Increased to: AUG 4 1908 — Rate: 12 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		37	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	15	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	21	90		3	4	120		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	24	36		4	13	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	90	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	98		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HENRY P. EVERTS,

Certificate No. 133773

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
February		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
March		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Everts. Henry P. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 133773

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A 10 N.Y. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 June 1909~~	~~14 July 1909~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~29 Aug 1910~~	~~24 Sept. 1910~~	Inc	22.50	~~Aug 9, 1915.~~	DEC 5, 1918
Reis	~~19~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~20 Jan. 1913~~		32	JUN 10 1918 J.	

Fees: No fee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Tioga, Pa

8—881

NAME: Everts. Henry P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 133773

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. A 10 N.Y. Cav

Disability: G.S. wd. rt. foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10.	13 June 1888	7 Sep. 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 80 G.R.

Home:

8—881

NAME: Henry P. Everts
Certificate No. 133773

Last paid to: 7/4/09-10 | **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~57~~ 50 | **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919. (1/13 119.72)	1	4	96	1923	1 (9)	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96.		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	78.80	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4/10 4	57–		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36.53		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	39.50		4	4	57		4	4	106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry P. Everts
Certificate No. 133773

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | **Rate:** 10 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: Everts, Herbert N

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422671

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Px A 6 Minn. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Mch 1907	11 Oct 1907		25	20 Aug 1913	24 Oct 1913
		ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912			30	" " 1918	
	~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	27 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1425 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Everts Ida F Remarried

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794.488

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph H

Service: Pr G. 147 N. Y. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 23. 14	Aug 5. 15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Remarried Sept 28, 1917 - D. 3. Dec 11, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of pensioner changed from Joseph Everts to Joseph O. Jones, 172 Lafayette Ave. W. Detroit Mich

Otter Lake Mich

Check No. 5737375 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUG 10 1915

6—679

NAME: Herbert N. Everts — ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 422.671

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~19~~ ~~XX~~ ~~70~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	55 87
1908.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	15	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	15	
1912.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	12	[illegible]
	4	11	13/31
1913.	1	~~4~~	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	12 4	15 80
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Ida F. Everts — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 794.488

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	8/20	64.40
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~81.13~~
1918.	1	2/1	9.20
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Everts Isaac

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.: 457594

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt K 16 NY H Ar

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	~~12~~	~~25 Sept 07~~	7 Feb 08	INCREASE	21.50	Sept 21 1915	Nov 8 1915
REISSUE	16.50	~~MAY 22 1912~~	JAN 28 1913		27	Sept 21 1920	"

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. 5/11/17

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1917

Transferred to: Check No. 4757585 Dated AUG 4 - 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—551

PAYEE JANE A. EVERTS

FILE No. 520271

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section R630	6-23-42	
Vet. Adm. Bldg.		
		Fegley
1- card		L.

16—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3 NAME: Isaac Everts

Certificate No. 457,594

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ 21.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50
	4				4	10	36		4	20 4	74.50
1908.	1	75	35.50	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	64.50
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	64.50
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	64.50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	17 4	36.50	1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	~~4~~	~~64.50~~
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	49.50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	Inc.	✓		4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

8—[illegible]

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

Name: Everts Jesse

Inc 30 May 1. 1920 6943 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 116239

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 140 NY V I

Disability: G s wd l chest & rt. thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~30 Sep 91~~	9 Aug 95	Rest Inc	72	Mar 13 1922	July 17 1922
Reis.	40	June 25 1918	Oct 4 1918	to end		Apr 6, 1922	date of death
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Pay ord.			

Fees:

Maria Everts.
Fowler.
Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 6 1922 3708 (L) Bureau notified: APR 29 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: OCT 18 1918 88 JUL 27 1922

Home:

6098

Name: Everts, Jesse (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 956545

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 2 Indpt Batty Ohio V LA

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 8, 1921	May 9, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 2. 1926 Reported MAR 10 1926

Remarks: Letter.

Died Mar 2 1926 Reimbursement order dated NOV 17 1926

payable to Nettie A. Gage

19 Webb St
Hammond
Indiana

MAY 31 1923

Name: Jesse Everts — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 114.239

Last paid: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~\$40~~ 50 72 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		10/18 3	4	72 36.80		3	8/8/[illegible]	72 60		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME JESSE EVERTS

Certificate No.

Fees 956545

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~[illegible]~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE c	4 50 5 41.50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	20-69.60								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Everts Jesse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 106.393 (3—F. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956545

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr. 2d Indpt. Batty O. V. L. A.

Disability: Dis. of lungs (See bronchitis)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~19 Mar. 97~~	11 Mar 98		50	MAY 1 1920	
Inc	~~12~~	~~20 Nov. 08~~	5 Jany 09				
Inc	~~20~~	~~19 June 12~~	9 July 12				

Fees: $2 fee Bommhardt & Co. Cleveland O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Roy L. Everts, Gdn. Gdnship terminated

3,1085 ~~Appt. Aug. 2-16 By Probate Court~~ Pens. restored to competency. Evidence filed with

Aug. 23, 1916. ~~Cuyahoga Co. Ohio Bond $ 600~~ voucher paid Gdn. Dec. 11, 1920

Former Roll No. 330 ~~Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1916.~~

Home:

NAME: EVERTS, JOHN D.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—F. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 955205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D, 3" P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~22 Mar. 1909~~	16 Apr. 1909	INCREASE	~~[illegible]~~	~~May 11, 1912~~	JUL 7 1913
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~MAY 15 1912~~	DEC 13 1912		~~24~~	~~" 1, 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~" 1, 1922~~	

~~30 June 10 1918~~

40 Mar 1 - 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: Jesse Everts

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 956545

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ - 50

Remarks: 106.393

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	14	60 ✓ (Account filed)	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	7/7	60 ✓		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	9	60 ✓		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	10	60 ✓		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	15	60 ✓	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	60		2	18	60 ✓		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	56		3	23	60 ✓		3	16	183 ✓		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	60		4	16	60 ✓		4	11	150 ✓		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	37.80	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	22	60 ✓	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	15	60 ✓		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	21	60 ✓		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	18	60 ✓		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	19	60 ✓	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	17	60 ✓		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	17	60 ✓		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	16	60 ✓		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: JOHN D. EVERTS

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 955205

Last paid to: 4 March '09 at 8-

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~72~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	91	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	54		3	4	120		11	8	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	54		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	JAN 21 4	36.22		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	~~4~~	×	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc.	54.60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	33.60		2	AUG 4	125 7.25		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	88.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—331

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Everts, John D

Certificate No.		Law:
955205	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri D 3 P H B Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 Aug 1906	12 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 12459

Home:

6—881

NAME: Everts Joseph 6736

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No.		Law:
293907	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv G 147" N Y Inf

40282

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	MAY 23 1912	NOV 13 1912				

Fees:

Otter Lake Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1. 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1914 Death reported by P. M. at " " "

Remarks:

Died Dec. 1. 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 5 1915

payable to widow Ida F. Everts Otter Lake. Mich.

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1915

Home:

6—881

NAME: John D Everts | Certificate No. 955205

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** | Rate: 8 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*GROUP 3*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Everts | Certificate No. 293907

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 | Rate: 24 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/25	70 40/96		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	*GROUP 3*			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	95 57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	72		4	Ck 636946 Cancelled.			4				4				4		

NAME: Everts Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

6988

Certificate No. 293 907

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co. G. 147 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	11 Oct. 99	8 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 8348.

Home:

6139.

NAME: Everts, Joseph

~~Act May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 822 000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT [illegible]~~

Service: Pvt I 5 Pa H.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~17 July 1890~~	~~11 Nov 1892~~	Reis	19	18 May 1918.	17 June 1913
Reis	~~8~~	~~1 July 1912~~	~~17 June 1913~~	"	50 ~~17~~	~~18 May 1923~~	17 June 1913
	8	18 May 1914.	17 June 1913	✓	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

~~32 May 18 1920~~

Inc. 50 May 6, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1923

Remarks: ½ suspended. Order 7/1/13. ½ payable to wife Hattie L. [illegible] order Nov. 28, 1913. Date of desertion Sept. 3, 1911

~~Payment [illegible] – [illegible] 1922~~

Bakersfield, Cal.

Former Roll No. 305 A.J.

Home: Check 1997.488. dated July 1913. Cancelled

Name: Joseph Evarts

Certificate No. 293.907

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | Rate: 17 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Name: Joseph Evarts — 1/2 payable to wife Hattie M. Evarts

Certificate No. 822,000

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 | Remarks: Foreign order Nov. 28, 1913

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	26 / 26	23.25 / 23.25 M	1919.	1	20 / 27	45 P / 45 M	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	APR 24 / APR 24	23.25 P / 23.25 M		2	16 / 16	45 P / 45 M		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	SEP 2 / SEP 2	23.25 P / 23.25 M		3	18 / 24	45 P / 45 M		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	27 / 27	23.25 P / 23.25 M		4	11 / 11	45 P / 45 M		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	19 / 19	23.25 P / 23.25 M	1920.	1	11 / 11	46 P / 46 M	1924.	1	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	19 / 19	23.25 P / 23.25 M		2	20 / 20	46 P / 46 M		2	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3	9	36		3	12			3	27 / 27	23.25 P / 23.25 M		3	23 / 23	66 P / 66 M		3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4	6			4	9			4	24 / 24	23.25 P / 23.25 M		4	16 / 16	75 P / 75 M		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	27 / 27	23.25 P / 23.25 M	1921.	1	18 / 18	75 P / 75 M	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	30 / 30	23.25 P / 23.25 M		2	16 / 16	75 P / 75 M		2				2		
	3	9			3	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		3	28 / 28	23.25 P / 23.25 M		3	20 / 20	75 P / 75 M		3				3		
	4	8			4	10/21 / 4/20	44.50 P / 40.50 M		4	24 / 24	23.25 P / 23.25 M		4	18 / 18	75 P / 75 M		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	20 / 3/16	20.25 P / 20.25 M	1918.	1	25 / 29	23.25 P / 23.25 M	1922.	1	18 / 18	75 P / 75 M	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	28 / 28	20.25 P / 20.25 M		2	27 / 27	23.25 P / 23.25 M		2	14 / 21	75 P / 75 P		2				2		
	3	6			3	30 / 30	21.75 P / 21.75 M		3	19 / 19	25.94 / 25.93		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	24 / 30	23.25 P / 23.25 M		4	23 / 23	49.40 / 49.40		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Everts, Joseph B. Inc 30 May 1 1920 19187-B

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781898

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri F 43 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~16 Oct 1901~~	4 Apr 1902		30	June 10 - 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mar 1912~~	23 Mar 1912		32	Feb 25 - 1922	
~~Reis~~	~~13½~~ ~~15½~~	~~11 June 1912~~ ~~25 Feb 1916~~	9 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Incs:	~~19~~	~~25 Feb 1920~~					
	~~24~~	~~25 Feb 1925~~					

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mc Kee Road, San Jose, Calif

Former Roll No. 577/14, 482/10, 6439

Home:

NAME Everts, Joseph S.

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,284,497

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Sergt. Troop M. 3rd Reg. U.S. Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Feb. 15, 1926	April 6, 1926
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	25	Mar 6 1928	May 5 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 30, 1930

Reported JUL 15 1930

Remarks

NAME: *Joseph B. Everts*

Act of May 11, 1912
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *781898*

Last paid at:

Rate: ~~12.00~~ ~~13.50~~ *15.50*

Increase: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	40.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	24		3	4	40.50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	5	24		4	4	40.50		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	18 Inc	41.10	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	35.73		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4 5/6	36 13.15	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	24		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	Inc.	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	40.50		3	4	87.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
Joseph S. Everts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Certificate No.
1,284,497

Fee
$10. Jennie C. Tuffree APR 16 1926

RATE—				~~20~~ ~~12~~	~~25~~	25 ~~20~~	25	25				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH				R Jan	4	4	4	4				
APRIL				16—9.60	4	4	4	4				
MAY				4.12	4	4 -0	4	4				
JUNE					4	14— 4 14.50 20	4	4				
JULY				4 20	4	5 25	4	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

NAME Everts, Lewis H. (3—F. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
1094,651	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt & Asst Adjt Genl US Vol Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 26, 1924. Reported FEB 11 1924

Remarks:

Died Jany 26 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1924
payable to widow Emma M. Everts, 2219 Green st. Phila. Pa.

NAME: Everts, Lewis H. 16 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—F. A. 1.) 516

Certificate No.		Law:
1,094.651	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. + Asst. Adjt Genl. U. S. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
REISSUE		~~15~~	~~Feb. 14/07.~~	Apr. 1/07		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
INCREASE		20	apr. 17/11	april 26/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		30	June 6/12	Mch 21/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1918
Transferred to GROUP 2 JUN 5 1918

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Cert. No. 661751 [illegible]

Rec. 90 Dated 5/1/18

Payable to [illegible] C.H. on 5/13/18.

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~CH 4/20/18~~ Dis 7/21/18

NAME LEWIS H EVERTS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 1094651

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	–	4 50										
FEBRUARY	–	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4	DEAD										
MAY	4	29 38 33										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: 16 Lewis H. Everts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,094,651

Last paid to: 516 Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	8	44-		2	8	47 83		2	4	90
	3	8	45		3	7	60		3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	19	60		3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4/8 4	60 79 33	1917.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	90
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	X 5/4 4	90
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	108—
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Everts, Lewis H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094651 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capt. and Asst Adjt Genl. US Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	June 6. 1912	Mch 21. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 2 JUN 5 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~CH 4/20/18~~ Dis 5/21/18

NAME: Everts Lucinda J DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

11842

Certificate No. 801670 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Seth

Service: F 8 Ind C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apr 08	13 Dec 05

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1 - 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12545 G L

Noblesville - Ind.

NAME: Lewis H Everts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1094651

Last paid to: May 4 1918

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Transferred to GROUP 2 JUN 5 1918

GROUP 3

NAME: Lucinda J Everts

DEAD

Certificate No. 607670

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	3	4	36
1909	4	6	36
1910	1	7	36
1910	2	6	36
1910	3	6	36
1910	4	7	36
1911	1	7	36
1911	2	6	36
1911	3	7	36
1911	4	7	36
1912	1	7	36
1912	2	7	36
1912	3	7	36
1912	4	7	36
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	
1914	1	4	36
1914	2	4	36
1914	3	4	36
1914	4	4	36
1915	1	~~4~~	~~36~~

GROUP 2

NAME Everts Lucy (3—P. A. 3)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
1563253	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Harlo

Service Pt G 12 Ind Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec 4 1926	Oct 13 1927
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 7. 1929

Reported JUL 1 2 1929

Remarks:

NAME Everts, Lydia A (3—P. A. 3a)

Certificate No.		Law:
720872	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Seneca L

Service Sgt F 6 Mich V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 12. 1924

Reported MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME Lucy Everts | Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1563253 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓ none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER					②	8 30 4 30						
OCTOBER					19 300	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 B30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

NAME LYDIA A EVERTS

Certificate No.

Fees 720872 | Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter to Bu

3-10-?

D 4/24

NAME: Everts Lydia A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 720872 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Everts Seneca L

Service: Sgt F. 8" Mich V. Cav

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Jan 1911	14 apl 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

NAME: Everts Maria Former widow (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 629.353 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel H. Mosher

Service: Pr B. 8" Mich Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	30	Apr 25. 1922	July 17. 1922

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 27 1922

NAME: *Lydia A. Everts* | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | **Certificate No.** 820,872

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT APR 19 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. / 1922	1 / 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	for 38.40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 / 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 / 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. / 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4 / 8	36 / 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 / ~~60~~		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Maria Everts* | **Certificate No.** 629,353

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 30 | **Remarks:** [ACT] OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. / 1922	1 / 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 / 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 / 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 / 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. / 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1 / 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/c	39.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Everts, Martha M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
191186	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr N 142 NY

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	MAR 19 1886	15 Feb '8'

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 31 · 1912 Bureau notified: Aug 14 · 1912

Remarks: Bureau card 8/10/12

Former Roll No. Paid George H. Everts Clmt

6—670

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everts Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
719365	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Byron

Service: Pt G 15 N Y Cav & Corp G 2 N Y Prov Cav

6—6874

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 6, 1924

Reported: JAN 7 1925

Remarks:

Name: 38 Martha M. Everts

Certificate No. 191186

FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/4	35 32		4	Rein			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4		7		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY EVERTS

Certificate No. 719363

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Everts, Mary

241-K

Certificate No. 719.363

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Byron

Service: Pt. G, 15' N.Y. Cav. + Corp G. 2' N.Y. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 24/10	mar. 23/11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

NAME: Everts Mary A.

Certificate No. 48447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Smith

Service: Sgt E 38" Wis Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	20	Oct 25 1916	Aug 15. 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 30 1918

NAME: 241-K Mary Everts

Certificate No. 719.363

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	16-no fee	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.43		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary A Everts ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 48447

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	SEP 27	450.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 3c)

Everts Mary B

Certificate No.		Law:
892074	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

/Daniel F

Service

Corp I 4 N Y H A

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 14 1920				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan 3, 1926*

Reported JAN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Everts Mary B.

Certificate No.		Law:
892,074	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Daniel F. Everts

Service:

Corpl. Co. I, 4th N. Y. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	May 14, 1920	Sept. 15, 1920			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 22 1920

NAME **MARY B EVERTS**

Certificate No.

Fees **892074**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Mary B. Everts Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 892,074

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1/5	50 =		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Everts, Rozella

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
792.244	ARMY WIDOW.	APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edmund A. Everts

Service: Sergeant Co A 2nd Regiment Minnesota Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 25. 1915	June 19. 1915
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1915

NAME

Everts Rozella

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
792244	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edmund A

Service: Sgt A 2 Minn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct 30, 1924

Reported: NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Rozella Everts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 792244

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	7/26	39.60		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

ROZELLA EVERTS

Certificate No.

Fees 792244

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30											

Name: Everts Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
544048	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pvt. A. 69 N.Y.V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 Oct 1901	3 Dec '02
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25/10. Bureau notified: OCT 5 - 1911

Remarks: P. M. Bklyn NY

Former Roll No. 6—979

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Everts Sarah E

Certificate No.		Law:
384413	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abram R

Service: Pt F 8 N Y Vol H A and G 10 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar. 25, 1928

Reported: APR 23 1928

Remarks:

6 NAME: Sarah Everts — Certificate No. 544048

MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 8 — 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SARAH E EVERTS

Certificate No.

Fees 384413

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Everts Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

7117

Certificate No.		Law:
384.413	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Abram R. Everts

Service: Pvt. F. 8 N.Y.V.H.A. & G. [illegible] N.Y.I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	22 July 93	14 Oct 93	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2647

6—670

NAME: Everts, Seneca L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
91766	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. F 8" Mich Cav

Disability: Gen debility & scurvy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	3 Mch 1883	18 May 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Jan, 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1911

Remarks: Assumed order dated 4/14/11

Former Roll No. 565

Home:

6—661

NAME: Sarah E. Everts.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 384413

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	14	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.12
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	90
	2	4	30
	1	4	30
	2	4	30
1924. (1924 3)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Seneca L. Everts

Certificate No. 91766

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DIED 22 Jan, 1911 REPORTED FEB 9 1911

Amp[illegible] 28 Apr 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	✓
	2	6	✓
	3	6	✓
	4	6	✓
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	

NAME: Everts, Strickler R. 23

(3—P. A. 1.) 619

Certificate No. 907109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. & 1st Sgt. B 1st Pa. Res

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 15/07	Mch. 28/07				
REISSUE	22.50	May 16/12	June 26/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: EVERTS, THOMAS R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 439761

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt & Cpl D 3 P.H.B. Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 5 1907~~	SEP 26 1907	Inc	30	6 Feb. 1914	2 Apl. 1914
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~FEB 9 1909~~	MAR 26 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~24~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 6 1913	Jhw			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Bayard West Va.

Died Feb 25 1919 Reimbursement order dated MAY 3, 1919

Payable to J. D. Everts

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* MAY 15 1919

Home:

NAME: 23 Strickler R. Everts

Certificate No. 907,109

Last paid to: 619

Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2	59.87		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8	66.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	3/20	20.25	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17 Jpr	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Nov 30/12 Paid
Widow Caroline [illegible]
Accrued Order Fe 19/13

NAME: THOMAS R. EVERTS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 439761

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at [illegible]

Rate [redacted] ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		93		2	6			2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	10/11	XX		3	6			3	4	90		3	5/29	109.33		3	REIMBURSEMENT			3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	90		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	FEB 4	45 5 56.10		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 Dec	4.50		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4-17 4	72 5.60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Everts Thomas R

Certificate No.		Law:
439761	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War

Service: Co. D 3 P. H. B. Md Vol Inf

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	1 May 1889	6 July 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3658

Home:

6—691

NAME: Evertsberg Helene ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
723768	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert Evertsberg

Service: 2 Lt. G. 15 N.Y.V. H.A.

74

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	12 May 1911	31 May 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 Taber & Whitman Co

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: March 1, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

Name: Thomas R Everts

Certificate No. 439761

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: 8a Helene Evertsberg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 723768

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	32 80/100		3	4	36		3	4	75		[illegible]	[illegible]	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	17 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible], 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Evertsberg Robert (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
751836	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 2 Lt. G 15 N.Y. V. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	FEB 23 1907	JUL 22 1907				
Inc	20	13 Dec 10	21 Dec 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: May 2/11 | Bureau notified: MAY 23 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 5/22/11

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—301

NAME: Evertse Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
642670	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Paul

Service: Sgt K 100 N.Y. I & 173 Co. 2 Batt U.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	5 July 1907				
	12	19 apl 1908	27 apl 1908			

Fees: 10 N. L. Bartlett

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27, 1913 | Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Silver Creek N.Y.

Check No. 2637916 Dated Oct 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME: 5 Robert Evertsberg

Certificate No. 751836

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	53 50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	52		3	1/5	59 33		3	Ending Died			3 May 2/11				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4	Pd Helene widow			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jane Evertse

Certificate No. 642670

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/5	71 73		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	Died Sept 27 1913		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	Reported OCT 1913			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Evertze Paul (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 235.098

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Sgt H 100 NY V Inf + 173 Co 2 Batt Vet Res Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	11 July 1890	5 May 1892				
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	25 April 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 19 June 07

Bureau notified: 20 July 07 - Form 3-798 - 7/19/07. W.

Remarks:

~~ACCRUED PAID WIDOW~~ Jane

~~BUREAU ORDER~~ 27 April 1908

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Evertson Henry H (3—P. A. I.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1118768

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2 Lt B 71 NY S M l

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	MAR 1 1907	SEP 20 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~18 Jan 09~~	6 Feb 09				
REISSUE	21	July 3, 1912	MAY 10 1913				

Fees:

Died Feb. 17 1916 Accrued order dated May 16/18

payable to widow Missillia J.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

5/24

NAME: ~~Evertse~~ Paul Evertse

Certificate No. 235098

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$[illegible]~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	4	36
1907	2	4	
1907	3		#9 40
1908	2	5/5/08	$2 40 to date of death

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

NAME: 1C Henry H. Evertsen

Certificate No 1118268

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	4	5	60 30
1908	1	5	45
1908	2	5	45
1908	3	5	45
1908	4	5	45 2 60
1909	1	3/5 5	45
1909	2	5	60
1909	3	5	60
1909	4	5	60
1910	1	5	60
1910	2	5	60
1910	3	9/2	60
1910	4	5	60
1911	1	6	60
1911	2	5	60
1911	3	5	60
1911	4	7	60
1912	1	6	60
1912	2	8	60
1912	3	6	60
1912	4	9	60
1913	1	4	10 03
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	63
1913	4	4	63
1914	1	4	63
1914	2	4	63
1914	3	4	63
1914	4	4	63
1915	1	4	63
1915	2	4	63
1915	3	4	63
1915	4	4	63
1916	1	4	63
1918	2	4/7	9 80

GROUP 2

2-8/21

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

Evertsen Mary C

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 556683

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abram S

Service: Pt H 30 N J V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 3, 1928

Reported JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2)

Evertsen Mary C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 556683

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abram S.

Service: Pt H 30 N J. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31 May '02	22 July '03
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY C. EVERTSEN, Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 556683 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	COF. to Dis. 6/18					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: 48 Mary C. Evertsen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 556683

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12 30 Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48 ~~33~~ 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	31 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evertsen, Missillia J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 845269

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: 2d Lt. & Capt Co B. 71st N.Y. S.M. Inf.

Married 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 2. 1916	May 16. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	" "
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Withold fee 10 — $10 fee withheld 6/7.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/24

NAME: Evertson, Edgar S (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1167749

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Service: Pt F 133d Ind V I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~10~~	~~Feb 1911~~	~~29 Jan 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	13	20 May 1912	19 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Inc	15	~~Dec 26 1914~~	
	30	~~June 10 1918~~	
	50	May 1. 1920	Feb. 26 1926.

to end Oct. 1. 1922 date of death

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: "Pay wid"

Died: Oct. 1. 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1922

Mary A Evertson
Box 86.
Branch Hill
Ohio

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—821

NAME: *Missillia J. Evertsen*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *845269*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*$25*~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	*1922*	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	*1923*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	*6/7*	*296.93*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Edgar S. Evertson*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1167749*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~*13*~~ ~~*30*~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	*39*	1919.	1	4	*90*	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	*39*		2	4	*90*		2	~~10 4~~	~~50~~		2		
	3				3				3	4	*39*		3	4	*90*		3	~~11 4~~	~~50~~		3		
	4				4				4	4	*39*		4	4	*90*		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	*14.62*	1916.	1	4	*39*	1920.	1	4	*90*	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	*no fee*		2	4	*39*		2	4	*90*		2				2		
	3				3	12	*2.47*		3	4	*39*		3	4	*152*		3				3		
	4				4	11	*41.47*		4	4	*39*		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	*39*	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	*39*		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	*39*		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	*39*		4	4	*39*		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	*39*	1918.	1	4	*39*	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	*39*		2	4	*39*		2	4	150		2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	4	*39*		3	4	*69.60*		3	4	150		3	*3/5/26*	*129.60*		3		
	4				4	4	*39*		4	4	*90*		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	OCT 27 1922	

NAME: Evertson, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37.832

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: 1 Lt. G. 82 NY

Disability: Loss of L. foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	2 May 1903	4 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 2. 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1913

Remarks: B. C. 7/15/13

Died 7/2 1913 Reimbursement order dated 9/17/13

payable to Bernardus Evertson

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Evertts, Lorena C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 894322

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Homer C

Service Corp G 3 Mich Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 9, 1924

Reported NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

Name: 37 John Evertson

Certificate No. 37832

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	120		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	120		3	10/21	78 61		3	Reimb			3				3				3		
	4	6	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	120		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LORENA C EVERETTS

Certificate No. 894322

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
December	4 30											

NAME: ~~Baker~~ now Evertts Lydia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 62615 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Silas Baker

Service: Pri Co 142 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	12	23 July 01	23 July 02

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1911

Remarks: Renl under Act Mch 3/01 P.O. – Athol NY

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Evertz, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812471 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P^t C. 4th Mo V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	12 Mch. 1907	24 Jan 1908				
	20	29 Aug 1910	2(4) Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: P.O. St. L. Mo.

Bureau notified: APR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 341. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 176 Lydia A. Baker now Evertts

Certificate No. 62615

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | Rate: $12 | Remarks: Act. Mch 3/01

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	361		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Evertz

Certificate No. 812471

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~15~~ 20 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907

REPORTED APR 11 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/17	53.67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	55.83		4				4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

699

END